



सत्यमेव जयते

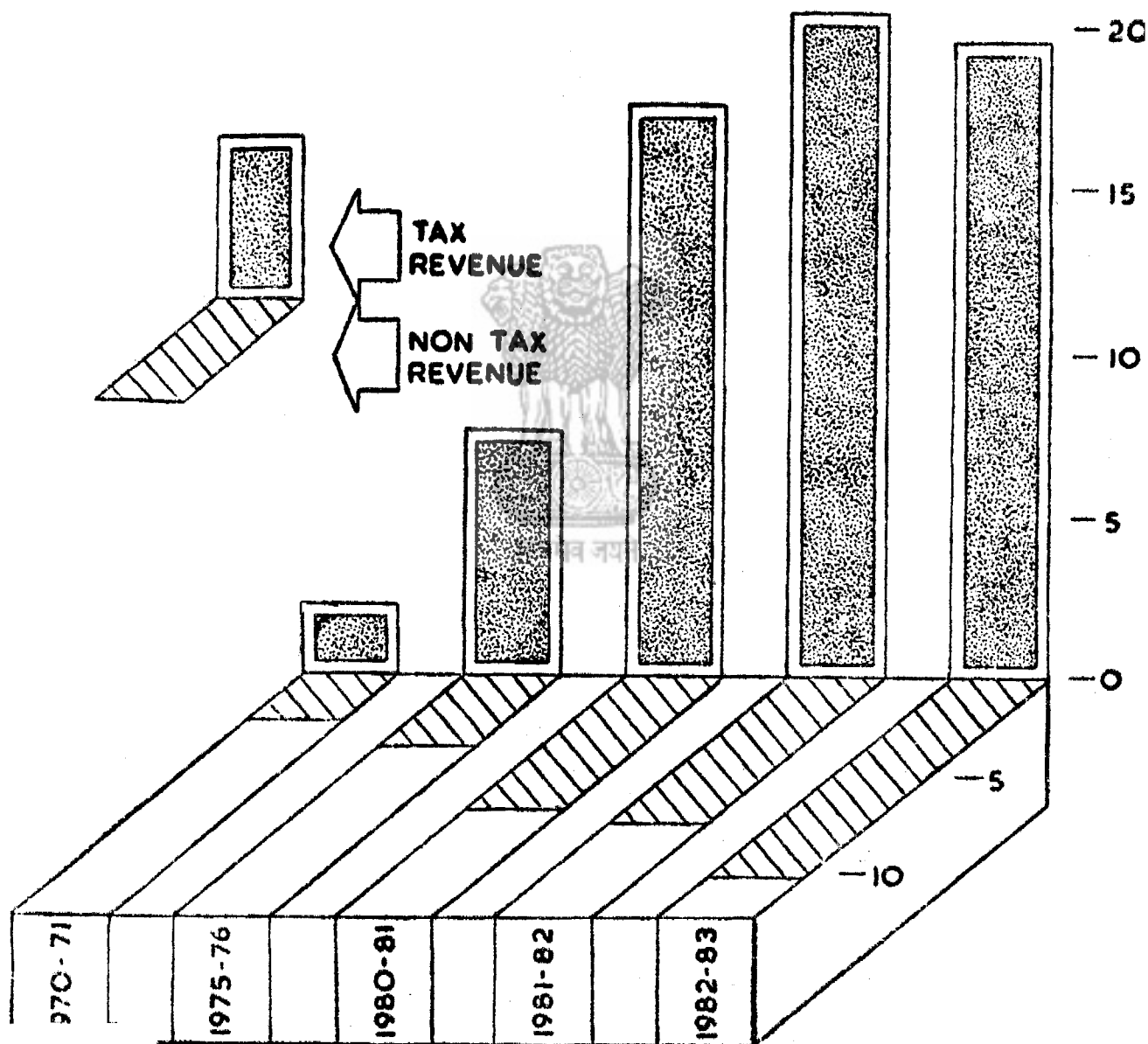
UNION TERRITORY OF
PONDICHERRY

ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS

1981-82

'00
LAKHS

—25



DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS
GOVERNMENT OF PONDICHERRY



सत्यमेव जयते

UNION TERRITORY OF PONDICHERRY

ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS

1981-82



सत्यमेव जयते

**DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS
GOVERNMENT OF PONDICHERRY**

INTRODUCTION

The Abstract of Statistics 1981-82, Eighteenth issue in the series, contains administrative statistics and data relating to various socio-economic facts of the Union territory of Pondicherry tabulated in time-series region-wise and presents figures available for the latest year.

2. Our task has been greatly facilitated by the unstinted co-operation that we have received from the Heads of Departments/Offices and Local Bodies in the collection of information and the same is acknowledged with thanks.

3. The reference period of the data published in this issue vary according to the nature of the subject. In other words, they relate to either the calendar years 1981 and 1982 or the financial years 1980-81 and 1981-82, agricultural, co-operative years 1981 and 1982.

4. To highlight some of salient trends in respect of a few sectors of the economy, six statistical charts are included in this publication.

5. The appendix furnishes data relating to village-wise population of the Union territory of Pondicherry according to 1981 Census.

Directorate of Economics and Statistics,
Pondicherry, 15th November, 1984.



S. MUTHUBASAVAN,
Director.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
1. GENERAL	
1.1 Figures at a Glance	1
2. CLIMATE	
2.1 Annual rainfall and normal rainfall in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam	7
2.2 Season-wise rainfall in Pondicherry	8
2.3 Season-wise rainfall in Karaikal	9
2.4 Season-wise rainfall in Mahe	10
2.5 Season-wise rainfall in Yanam	11
2.6 Temperature and relative humidity at Pondicherry	12
3. AREA AND POPULATION (1981 Census)	
3.1 Variation of population—1901 to 1981	14
3.2 Area and density of population	14
3.3 Rural and urban population by sex—Region-wise	15
3.4 Population by sex in Pondicherry City and Towns	15
3.5 Number of villages, towns, households, houses and rural and urban population—Commune-wise	16
3.6 Area, population, sex-ratio and density of population—Commune-wise	17
3.7 Literate and educated population by sex in rural and urban areas—Region-wise	18
3.8 Literate and educated population by sex—Commune-wise	19
3.9 Scheduled caste population by sex in rural and urban areas—Region-wise	20
3.10 Scheduled caste population by sex—Commune-wise	21
3.11 Institutional and houseless population—Commune-wise	22
3.12 Distribution of population by workers into nine industrial categories and non-workers and by sex—Region-wise	23
3.13 Distribution of population by workers into nine industrial categories and non-workers in rural and urban areas—Region-wise	25
3.14 Percentage distribution of population by workers into nine industrial categories and non-workers and by sex—Region-wise	26

3.15	Percentage distribution of total workers of each sex into nine industrial categories—Region-wise	27
3.16	Distribution of population by workers into nine industrial categories and non-workers—Commune-wise	28
3.17	Distribution of population by religion and by sex—Region-wise	29
3.18	Distribution of population by religion in rural and urban areas—Region-wise	30
3.19	Region-wise estimated population from 1961 to 1982	31
 4. AGRICULTURE		
4.1	Classification of area	33
4.2	Area under irrigation by sources	34
4.3	Area under crops irrigated	35
4.4	Area under all crops	37
4.5	Agricultural production	39
4.6	Agricultural machinery and implements—Livestock Census, 1982	41
4.7	Daily wage rates for agricultural and skilled labourers at Thirukkanur (Pondicherry region) ..	43
 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES		
5.1	Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census, 1982	45
5.2	Number of Fishermen, Fishing Crafts and Tackles—Livestock Census, 1982	47
5.3	Veterinary Aid	49
5.4	Livestock mortality due to contagious and other diseases 1976-77 to 1980-81	50
5.5	Estimates of Marine Fish Production	53
5.6	Estimates of Inland Fish Production	53
 6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS		
6.1(A)	Number of Medical Institutions and Beds	55
6.1(B)	Number of Medical Institutions and Beds	56
6.2	Number of Medical Personnel	57
6.3(A) & (B)	Progress of B.C.G. Vaccination	58
6.4	Cases treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries in Pondicherry State	59

6.5	Birth Control Statistics	59
6.6	Number of live-births, still-births and deaths by Regions	60
6.7	Live-birth rate, death rate and still-birth rate	61
6.8(A)	Deaths due to various causes—1980	62
6.8(B)	Deaths due to various causes—1981	62
6.9(A)	Deaths by different age-groups during the year 1980	63
6.9(B)	Deaths by different age-groups during the year 1981	63

7. EDUCATION

7.1	Number of Institutions	65
7.2	Region-wise distribution of number of Institutions for General Education during 1980-81	67
7.2(A)	Region-wise distribution of number of Institutions for General Education during 1981-82	68
7.3	Number of Students	69
7.4(A)	Region-wise distribution of students in Institutions for General Education during 1980-81	72
7.4(B)	Region-wise distribution of students in Institutions for General Education during 1981-82	73
7.5	Number of Teachers	74
7.6(A)	Region-wise distribution of number of Teachers in Institutions for General Education during 1980-81	77
7.6(B)	Region-wise distribution of number of Teachers in Institutions for General Education during 1981-82	78
7.7	Staff strength of the Directorate and Inspectorate	79
7.8	Distribution of scholars by classes in Institutions for General Education	80
7.9	Results of Examinations—General Education	82
7.10	Results of Examinations—Professional, Technical and Special Education	84
7.11	Expenditure on Education by Sources	85
7.12	Expenditure on Education	86
7.13	Education of Adults	87

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.1	The State Budget—General Budgetary Position	89
8.2	The State Budget—Revenue and Expenditure (Revenue Account) Summary	89
8.3	The State Budget—Revenue from Taxes and Duties	90

	PAGE
8.4 The State Budget—Non-Tax Revenue	90
8.5 The State Budget—Distribution of Expenditure met from the Revenue by Development and Non-Development Heads	91
8.6 The State Budget—Direct Demands of Revenue (Fiscal Services)	91
8.7 The State Budget—Expenditure on Administrative Services	92
8.8 The State Budget—Expenditure on Social and Community Services	92
8.9 The State Budget—Expenditure on Economic Services. (Revenue Account)	93
8.10 The State Budget—Expenditure on Capital Outlay	93
8.11 The State Budget—Loans and Advances (Gross)	94
8.12 Demands and collection of various taxes	95
8.13 State Excise—Revenue by Commodities	96
8.14 Collection under Small Savings.	96
8.15 Life insurance Statistics	97
8.16 Offices, deposits and Bank Credit of Scheduled Commercial Banks	97
8.17 Scheduled Commercial Bank's advances to Small Scale Industries, etc.	98
8.18 Scheduled Commercial Bank's advances to Agriculture	98
8.19 Balance Sheet of State Co-operative Bank	99
8.20 Balance Sheet of Co-operative Urban Bank	100
8.21 Registered Dealers under Sales Tax Act	101
8.22 Sales Tax Collections	101
8.23 Assessment Cases	101
8.24 Expenditure on Sales Tax	101

9. BUILDING STATISTICS

9.1 Average prices of building materials in Pondicherry	103
9.2 Average wages of building labour	107

10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

10.1 Joint Stock Companies at Work—All Companies	109
--	-----

10.2	Joint Stock Companies at Work as on 31st March 1982	.. .. .	110
10.3	Joint Stock Companies at Work as on 31st March 1982	.. .. .	110
 11. PRICES			
11.1	Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry	.. .. .	116
11.2	Retail Prices in Pondicherry	.. .. .	120
11.3	Wholesale Prices in Karaikal	.. .. .	125
11.4	Retail Prices in Karaikal	.. .. .	130
 12. CO-OPERATION			
12.1	Progress in Co-operation—General	.. .. .	136
12.2	Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies	.. .. .	137
 13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT			
13.1	Distribution of Employees in Pondicherry Administration by Departments/Offices	..	145
13.2	Census of Pondicherry Government Employees as on 31st March 1981 and Distribution of employees by Departments according to pay ranges	.. .. .	148
13.3	Census of Pondicherry Government Employees as on 31st March 1980 and 1981—Distribution of employees by Departments and according to status and tenure	.. .. .	149
13.4	Textile Mills—Labour employed by sex	.. .. .	150
13.5	Textile Mills— Labour employed by shifts and Departments	.. .. .	151
13.6	Trade Unions in Major Industries (Textile and Sugar)	.. .. .	153
13.7	Number of Industrial Disputes and Man-days lost in Major Industries	.. .. .	153
13.8	Textile Mills— Number of industrial accidents	.. .. .	154
13.9	Number of employees in Co-operative Societies	.. .. .	154
13.10	Wages and salaries paid to the employees in Co-operative Societies	.. .. .	155
13.11	Registration and Placements effected by the Employment Exchange	.. .. .	156
13.12	Progress on live register of the Employment Exchange and output of Educational Institutions		156

13.13	Occupational distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from the Employment Exchange	157
13.14	Educational qualifications of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from Employment Exchange	157
13.15	Progress of employment in the Public sector	158
13.16	Changes in the volume of employment by Industries (Public and Private Sectors) ..	159
13.17	Employment in shops and Commercial establishments	162
13.18	Average number of workers employed in factories under the Factories Act	162
13.19	Number of working factories and employment in working factories during 1980	163
13.20	Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1980	165
 14. INDUSTRY		
14.1	Spindles and looms installed	171
14.2	Production of cotton yarn	172
14.3	Loomstate production of cotton cloth	173
14.4	Cotton yarn delivered for Civil Consumption	174
14.5	Cotton cloth delivered for Civil Consumption and Export	174
14.6	Production of sugar	175
14.7	Production of vegetable oils and oil-cakes	176
14.8	Production of handloom cloth under co-operative fold	177
14.9	Production, sales and stock position in handloom industries under co-operative fold ..	177
14.10	Production of Matches	178
14.11	Production of Country Spirit (Arrack) by Government Distillery	179
14.12	Results of Annual Survey of Industries 1979-80	180
 15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS		
15.1	Length of roads maintained by the Public Works Department	183
15.2	Number of motor vehicles in use	184
15.2(A)	Region-wise number of motor vehicles in use	185
15.3	Number of accidents on roads	186

15.4	Port-Traffic (Pondicherry Port)	187
15.5	Number of Posts and Telegraph Offices (As on 31st March)	188
15.6	Number of Telephones, Exchanges and Public Call Offices (As on 31st March)	189
15.7	Number of Broadcast Receiver/Television Licences issued (Including renewals)	190

16. TRADE

16.1	Inland Trade—Movement of principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade Block and other States—Imports	192
16.2	Inland Trade—Movement of principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade Block and other States—Exports	195
16.3	Value of Sea-Borne Foreign Trade	198
16.4	Value of Foreign Trade by section	199
16.5	Value of Foreign Trade by commodities (by Sea)	199
16.6	Value of Import licences issued to Merchants of Pondicherry State (As on 31st March 1983)	200

17. FUL AND POWER

17.1	Progress in electrification	202
17.2	Region-wise progress in electrification as on 31st March 1981	202
17.2(A)	Region-wise progress in electrification as on 31st March 1982	203
17.3	Electricity purchased and sold	203
17.4	Electricity purchased and sold—Region-wise 1980-81	204
17.4(A)	Electricity purchased and sold Region-wise 1981-82	204
17.5	Consumption of petroleum products	205
17.6	Region-wise consumption of petroleum products during 1981	205
17.6A	Region-wise consumption of petroleum products during 1982	205
17.7	Consumption of coal for industrial purposes—Pondicherry Region	206

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18.1	Cognisable Crime	208
18.2	Strength and Cost of Civil Police	209
18.3	Number and distribution of prisoners	210
18.4	Distribution of convicts by age-groups	211
18.5	Nature and length of sentence of convicts admitted into Jail	212
18.6	Sickness and mortality among prisoners	213
18.7	Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners exclusive of cost of building	214
18.8	Property stolen and recovered	215
18.9	Fire statistics	216

19. EXCISE

19.1	Number of shops licensed for selling Toddy, Arrack and Liquor	218
19.2	Rates of State Excise Duty on Liquors	219
19.3	Consumption of Country Spirits and Liquors	219

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20.1	Staff position as on 31st March 1980	221
20.2	Coverage of Community Development Programme—Pondicherry State	222
20.3	Government Expenditure and People's Contribution upto 31st March 1980	222
20.4	Government Expenditure by Major Heads for the year ending March 1980	223
20.5	People's Contribution by Major Heads for the year ending March 1980	223
20.6	Physical Achievements	224

21. PLAN EXPENDITURE

21.1	Sixth Five Year Plan—Distribution of plan outlay by heads of development	229
21.2	Sixth Five Year Plan—Progress of expenditure by sectors	231

22. MISCELLANEOUS

22.1	Number of Printing Presses	233
22.2	Number of Books and Periodicals Printed	233
22.3	Number of Cinema Theatres and Total Seating Capacity	234

APPENDIX — Village-wise population	235
--	-----

The following notations have been used throughout this publication :

— = Nil

.. = Not available

— = Negligible

N.S. = No Stock



1. GENERAL

1. 1 FIGURES AT A GLANCE

1., Area and Population :

Area (according to village papers)	468.2 Sq. Km. (180.8 Sq. miles)
Area (according to Survey of India)	480.0 Sq. Km. (185.4 Sq. miles)

1981 Census :

Total	.. .. .	6,04,471
Males	.. .. .	3,04,561
Females	.. .. .	2,99,910
Rural	.. .. .	2,88,424
Urban	.. .. .	3,16,047
Literates	.. .. .	3,37,615
Density of population..	.. .. .	1,228 per Sq. Km.

Region/Town-wise Population :

Pondicherry region	.. .. .	4,44,417
Karaikal region	.. .. .	1,20,010
Mahe	.. .. .	28,413
Yanam	.. .. .	11,631
Pondicherry (City)	.. .. .	1,62,637
Karaikal town	.. .. .	43,408

Items (1)	Reference period (2)	Unit (3)	Particulars (4)
--------------	-------------------------	-------------	--------------------

2. Climate :

Annual Rainfall in Pondicherry	.. .. .	Year ending May 1982	Millimetres	990
Annual Rainfall in Karaikal	.. .. .	"	"	1,540
Annual Rainfall in Mahe	.. .. .	"	"	4,946
Annual Rainfall in Yanam	.. .. .	"	"	1,140

Temperature in Pondicherry:

Maximum in Pondicherry	.. .. .	Year ending Dec. 80	°C	35.1
Minimum in Pondicherry	.. .. .	"	"	23.4

3. Agriculture :

Net area sown	.. .. .	1981-82 (July-June)	Hectares	29,612
Net area irrigated	.. .. .	"	"	25,714
Gross area irrigated	.. .. .	"	"	41,813
Area under all crops	.. .. .	"	"	50,788
Area under paddy	.. .. .	"	"	32,938
Area under ragi	.. .. .	"	"	1,264
Production of rice	.. .. .	"	M .Tonnes	78,306
Production of ragi	.. .. .	"	"	4,057

1. GENERAL

1. 1 Figures at a glance—contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
4. Animal Husbandry & Fisheries :				
Total cattle	1982 census (Provisicnal)	Numbers	93,526
Total buffaloes	"	"	9,042
Total livestock	"	"	1,76,835
Total poultry	"	"	1,65,126
Estimate of fish production :				
a) Marine	Year ending December 81	Quintals	1,38,910
b) Inland	"	"	14,225
5. Public Health and vital statistics :				
Hospitals	"	Numbers	8
Peripheral Medical Institutions	"	"	114
Doctors	Year ending Dec. 1982	"	304
Beds	Year ending Dec. 1981	"	1,572
Live-birth rate (per 1000 population)	Year ending Dec. 1981	—	44.59
Death rate (per '000 population)	"	—	10.91
6. Education :				
a) Institutions :				
Colleges	As on 30th Sep. 1982	Numbers	9
Higher Secondary Schools	"	"	17
High Schools	"	"	61
Middle Schools	"	"	102
Primary Schools	"	"	290
Nursery Schools	"	"	78
Medical College	"	"	1
Law College	"	"	1
School for Nursing	"	"	1
Teacher's Training Centres	"	"	—
Polytechnic	"	"	1
Junior Technical School	"	"	—
Technical Higher Secondary School	"	"	1
School for Embroidery, Needle Work and Dress Making	"	"	1
Pre Vocational Training Centres	"	"	4
School for the Blind	"	"	1
School for the Deaf and Dumb	"	"	1
School for Adults	"	"	657
b) Students in Institutions :				
Colleges	"	"	4,971
Higher Secondary Schools	"	"	15,814

1. GENERAL

1.1 Figures at a glance—contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
High Schools	As on 30th Sep. 1982	Numbers	34,613
Middle Schools	"	"	44,424
Primary Schools	"	"	39,474
Nursery Schools	"	"	5,149
Medical College	"	"	623
Law College	"	"	238
Schools for Nursing	"	"	127
Teacher's Training Centres	"	"	—
Polytechnic	"	"	441
Junior Technical School	"	"	—
Technical Higher Secondary School	"	"	203
School for Embroidery, Needle Work and Dress Making	"	"	306
Pre Vocational Training Centres	"	"	417
School for the Blind	"	"	13
School for the Deaf and Dumb	"	"	39
School for Adults	"	"	18,800
7. State Finance and Banking :				
Revenue Receipts (including grants-in-aid)	Year ending March 1982 (RE)	Rs. in lakhs	3,276.13
Expenditure met from revenue (Net)	"	"	3,808.22
Revenue :				
Land Revenue	"	"	11.05
Sales Tax	"	"	625.00
Taxes on Vehicles	"	"	114.00
State Excise duty	"	"	900.00
Stamps and Registration Fees	"	"	89.60
8. Banking (Last Friday) :				
Scheduled Banks	Year ending Dec. 1982	Numbers	56*
Deposits	"	Rs. in lakhs	69,17*
Credits	"	"	42,24*
9. Joint Stock Companies :				
Total number of companies	Year ending March 1982	Numbers	112
10. Retail prices in Pondicherry (Open Market) :				
a) Fine Raw Rice (Ponni)	Year ending March 1982	Rs.	3.28
b) Fine Boiled Rice (Ponni)	"	"	3.87
11. Co-operation :				
Co-operative Societies functioning	1981-82 (July to June)	Numbers	302
Members in Primary Societies	"	"	1,95,014
Working capital	"	000	2,92,386

1. GENERAL

1. 1 Figures at a glance—contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
12. Labour and Employment :				
1. State Government Employees :	Year ending March 1981	Numbers	18,924
a) Regular				
i) Permanent	"	"	8,872
ii) Temporary	"	"	7,642
b) Non-Regular	"	"	2,410
2. Textile Mills :	Year ending Dec. 1982	Numbers	5
Total textile labour (Monthly average)	"	"	12,689
3. Employment Exchange :				
Total No. on live register		As on 31st Dec. 1982	"	48,605
Number of educated persons on live register	As on 31st Dec. 1982	"	29,683 (Matriculates and above)
13. Industry :				
Cotton Textiles :				
Spindles Installed	Year ending Dec. 1982	"	1,65,167
Looms Installed	"	"	2,679
Production of Cotton Yarn (Monthly average)	"	"	1,151
No. of workers employed in all shifts (Monthly average)	"	"	1,086
14. Transport and Communication :				
Length of road under P.W.D.	Year ending March 1981	Kms.	440.19*
Surfaced	"	"	427.81
Unsurfaced	"	"	12.98
15. Trade :				
Value of imports	Year ending March 1982	'000	1,90,648
Value of exports	"	"	—
16. Fuel and Power :				
Consumption of Kerosene	Year ending Dec. 1982	Lakhs of litres	60.95*
Consumption of High Speed Oil	"	"	341.75
Consumption of Light Diesel	"	"	2.55*
Consumption of Petrol	"	"	63.16*
Consumption of Coal	Year ending March 1982	M. Tonnes	37,920
Total Electricity Purchased	Quarter ending March 1981	Lakhs of Kwh.	1,797.17
Electricity purchased from Tamil Nadu	"	"	1,713.56*

*Provisional

1. GENERAL

1. 1 Figures at a glance—concl'd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Electricity purchased from Kerala	March 1981	Lakhs of Kwh	75.85
Electricity purchased from Andhra Pradesh	"	"	7.76
Consumption of Electricity (Total)	"	"	1,494.20
Consumption of Electricity in Pondicherry	"	"	1,303.68
Consumption of Electricity in Karaikal	"	"	120.79
Consumption of Electricity in Mahe	"	"	63.30
Consumption of Electricity in Yanam	"	"	6.43
17. Judicial and Administrative Services :				
a) Number of cognisable crime	Year ending Dec. 1982	Numbers	2,526
b) Strength of Police Force	Year ending March 1982	"	1,679
c) Daily average number of prisoners	March 1981	"	71.00
18. Excise :				
a) Number of toddy, liquor and arrack shops	Year ending Dec. 1982	"	496
b) Consumption of :				
1) Country Spirit	"	Kilolitres	5,256.7
2) Liquors	"	"	9,950.1
19. Community Development :				
a) Total Staff	Year ending March 80	Numbers	73
b) Expenditure by Major Heads				
Government	"	Rs. in lakhs	293.65
People's contribution	"	"	22.37
20. Plan Expenditure :				
Actual Annual Plan Expenditure	Year ending March 1982	"	1,600.20
21. Miscellaneous :				
a) Number of Printing Presses	Year ending 1981	Numbers	47
b) Number of Cinema Theatres	Year ending Dec. 1982	"	52
c) Seating capacity in Cinemas	"	"	38,244

2. CLIMATE

Statistics relating to rainfall, temperature and relative humidity are presented in this section.

TABLES 2.1 to 2.5 : These tables show the annual and season-wise rainfall in Pondicherry, Karaikal Mahe and Yanam for the years 1967-68 to 1981-82 (June to May). The data have been compiled from the monthly returns received from the Public Works Department, Pondicherry. For season-wise rainfall the year has been divided into 4 periods such as South-west monsoon (June to September), North-east monsoon (October to December), Winter (January and February) and Hot weather (March to May). Normal rainfall is the simple arithmetic average of data for 30 years from 1950-51 to 1979-80 (June to May). Figures have been given in millimetres and inches.

TABLE 2.6 : This table gives the maximum, minimum and mean temperature at Pondicherry for the years 1966 to 1980. Figures are given in degrees Fahrenheit and Centigrade. Data regarding humidity have also been included in the table. Monthly figures have been furnished for the year 1980



2. CLIMATE

2. 1 Annual rainfall and normal rainfall in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)				In Millimetres				In Inches			
					Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)	(2)				(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	1967-68	..	..	..	1,005	1,077	3,297	685	39.6	42.4	129.8	27.0
2.	1968-69	..	..	..	501	578	3,973	882	19.7	22.8	156.4	34.7
3.	1969-70	..	..	..	1,536	1,869	3,149	1,282	60.5	73.6	124.0	50.3
4.	1970-71	..	..	..	1,523	1,705	3,414	980	60.0	67.1	134.4	38.6
5.	1971-72	..	..	..	1,306	1,300	3,471	743	51.4	51.2	136.7	29.3
6.	1972-73	..	..	..	1,227	1,523	2,872	1,201	48.3	60.0	113.1	47.3
7.	1973-74	..	..	..	1,093	899	2,894	1,060	43.0	35.4	113.9	41.7
8.	1974-75	..	..	..	650	550	3,957	1,065	25.6	21.7	155.8	41.9
9.	1975-76	..	..	..	1,200	1,252	3,915	1,332	47.2	49.3	154.1	52.4
10.	1976-77	..	..	..	1,230	1,657	2,639	1,504	48.4	65.2	103.9	59.2
11.	1977-78	..	..	..	1,534	1,253	3,745	949	60.4	49.3	147.4	37.4
12.	1978-79	..	..	..	1,899	1,344	3,015	990	74.8	52.9	118.7	39.0
13.	1979-80	..	..	..	1,341	1,236	3,316	1,092	52.8	48.7	130.5	43.0
14.	1980-81	..	..	..	916	923	3,483	1,338	36.1	36.3	137.1	52.7
15.	1981-82	..	..	..	990	1,540	4,946	1,140	39.0	60.6	194.7	44.9
	Normal Rainfall	..	..	..	1,205	1,183	3,191	907	47.4	46.6	125.6	35.7

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

2. CLIMATE

2. 2 Season-wise rainfall in Pondicherry

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)							South-west monsoon period (June to September)	North-east monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January and February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
												In mm	In inches
(1)	(2)							(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
								mm	mm	mm	mm		
1.	1967-68	..	..	..	..	..	..	163	748	3	91	1,005	39.6
2.	1968-69	..	..	..	..	..	..	118	354	7	22	501	19.7
3.	1969-70	..	..	..	..	..	..	151	1,362	1	22	1,836	60.5
4.	1970-71	..	..	..	..	..	..	182	951	56	334	1,523	60.0
5.	1971-72	..	..	..	..	..	..	289	885	19	113	1,326	51.4
6.	1972-73	..	..	..	..	..	..	184	1,036	7	—	1,227	48.3
7.	1973-74	..	..	..	..	..	..	459	573	—	61	1,093	43.0
8.	1974-75	..	..	..	..	..	..	333	270	2	45	650	25.6
9.	1975-76	..	..	..	..	..	..	549	646	—	5	1,200	47.2
10.	1976-77	..	..	..	..	..	..	249	893	23	65	1,230	48.4
11.	1977-78	..	..	..	..	..	..	356	1,163	3	12	1,534	60.4
12.	1978-79	..	..	..	..	..	..	546	1,299	31	23	1,899	74.8
13.	1979-80	..	..	..	..	..	..	291	1,042	—	8	1,341	52.8
14.	1980-81	..	..	..	..	..	..	302	489	5	120	916	36.1
15.	1981-82	..	..	..	..	..	..	319	653	5	13	990	39.0
	Normal Rainfall	..	..	..	..	..	..	328	764	33	81	1,205	47.4

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2. CLIMATE

2. 3 Season-wise rainfall in Karaikal

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)						South-west monsoon period (June to September)	North-east monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January and February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
											In mm	In inches
(1)	(2)						(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
							mm	mm	mm	mm		
1.	1967-68	..	..	..	..	..	175	840	7	55	1,077	42.4
2.	1968-69	..	..	..	..	..	234	306	5	33	578	22.8
3.	1969-70	..	..	..	..	..	148	1,552	100	69	1,869	73.6
4.	1970-71	..	..	..	..	..	326	1,154	68	157	1,705	67.1
5.	1971-72	..	..	..	..	..	255	940	—	105	1,300	51.2
6.	1972-73	..	..	..	..	..	144	1,338	21	20	1,523	60.0
7.	1973-74	..	..	..	..	..	177	688	6	28	899	35.4
8.	1974-75	..	..	..	..	..	235	208	37	70	550	21.7
9.	1975-76	..	..	..	..	..	379	866	1	6	1,252	49.3
10.	1976-77	..	..	..	..	..	291	1,224	36	106	1,657	65.2
11.	1977-78	..	..	..	..	..	283	904	—	66	1,233	49.3
12.	1978-79	..	..	..	..	..	120	1,145	79	—	1,344	52.9
13.	1979-80	..	..	..	..	..	187	1,008	4	37	1,236	48.7
14.	1980-81	..	..	..	..	..	189	625	6	40	923	36.3
15.	1981-82	..	..	..	..	..	253	1,254	—	33	1,540	60.6
	Normal Rainfall	..	..	..	..	..	249	824	48	61	1,183	46.6

Source : Public Works Department, Karaikal.

2. CLIMATE

2. 4 Season-wise rainfall in Mahe

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)						South-west monsoon period (June to September)	North-east monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January and February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
							In mm	In inches				
(1)	(2)						(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
							mm	mm	mm	mm		
1.	1967-68	..	..	..	..	..	2,835	249	—	213	3,297	129.8
2.	1968-69	..	..	..	..	..	3,476	187	—	310	3,973	156.4
3.	1969-70	..	..	..	..	..	2,047	470	13	619	3,149	124.0
4.	1970-71	..	..	..	..	..	2,695	214	1	504	3,414	134.0
5.	1971-72	..	..	..	..	..	2,772	62	—	637	3,471	136.7
6.	1972-73	..	..	..	..	..	2,066	544	—	262	2,872	113.1
7.	1973-74	..	..	..	..	..	2,194	238	—	462	2,894	113.9
8.	1974-75	..	..	..	..	..	3,433	150	—	374	3,957	155.8
9.	1975-76	..	..	..	..	..	3,265	495	—	155	3,915	154.1
10.	1976-77	..	..	..	..	..	1,914	410	27	288	2,639	103.9
11.	1977-78	..	..	..	..	..	2,473	728	—	544	3,745	147.4
12.	1978-79	..	..	..	..	..	2,629	234	—	152	3,015	118.7
13.	1979-80	..	..	..	..	..	2,863	247	—	206	3,316	130.6
14.	1980-81	..	..	..	..	..	3,022	264	—	197	3,483	137.1
15.	1981-82	..	..	..	..	..	4,100	685	—	161	4,946	194.7
Normal rainfall		..	..	..	..	..	2,458	400	10.0	324	3,191	125.6

Source : Public Works Department, Mahe

2. CLIMATE

2. 5 Season-wise rainfall in Yanam

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)							South-west monsoon period (June to September)	North-east monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January and February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
											In mm	In inches	
(1)	(2)							(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
								mm	mm	mm	mm		
1.	1967-68	..	..	..	..	..	..	485	198	—	2	685	27.0
2.	1968-69	..	..	..	..	..	..	354	212	—	316	882	34.7
3.	1969-70	..	..	..	..	..	..	517	652	—	113	1,282	50.5
4.	1970-71	..	..	..	..	..	..	580	169	73	158	980	38.6
5.	1971-72	..	..	..	..	..	..	564	169	11	—	743	29.3
6.	1972-73	..	..	..	..	..	..	430	710	4	57	1,201	47.3
7.	1973-74	..	..	..	..	..	..	618	442	—	—	1,060	41.7
8.	1974-75	..	..	..	..	..	..	700	365	—	—	1,065	41.9
9.	1975-76	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	473	—	59	1,332	52.4
10.	1976-77	..	..	..	..	..	..	545	901	16	42	1,504	59.2
11.	1977-78	..	..	..	..	..	..	559	374	3	13	949	37.4
12.	1978-79	..	..	..	..	..	..	499	269	15	207	990	39.0
13.	1979-80	..	..	..	..	..	..	663	429	—	—	1,092	42.9
14.	1980-81	..	..	..	..	..	..	630	597	63	48	1,338	52.7
15.	1981-82	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,020	120	—	—	1,140	44.9
	Normal rainfall	..	..	..	..	..	..	487	363	10	47	907	35.7

Source : Public Works Department, Yanam.

2. CLIMATE

2. 6 Temperature and relative humidity at Pondicherry

Period					Temperature						Relative (%) Humidity	
					Maximum		Minimum		Mean		07.30 Hrs. (8)	17.30 Hrs. (9)
					°C	°F	°C	°F	°C	°F		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)				
1968	40.7	105.3	18.1	64.5	29.4	84.9	76.6	75.1
1969	40.8	105.4	17.1	62.8	29.0	84.2	77.3	77.8
1970	38.9	102.0	17.4	63.3	28.2	82.7	79.3	80.5
1971	39.8	103.6	18.9	66.0	29.4	84.9	78.8	76.3
1972	38.8	100.4	17.0	62.6	27.5	81.5	77.8	76.9
1973	41.0	105.8	19.5	67.1	30.3	81.5	75.9	71.6
1974	38.8	101.8	16.5	61.7	27.7	81.8	75.9	72.6
1975	33.8	92.8	21.5	70.7	32.6	81.7	72.6	73.4
1976	34.2	93.6	21.7	71.1	27.9	82.3	78.7	76.6
1977	33.7	92.7	22.6	72.6	28.1	82.6	79.5	76.9
1978	34.5	94.1	22.5	72.5	28.5	83.3	79.5	76.4
1979	34.5	94.1	22.8	73.2	28.6	83.5	80.3	78.1
1980	35.1	95.2	23.4	74.1	29.2	84.6	77.2	77.0
1981	34.0	93.3	22.5	72.8	28.4	83.0	76.9	79.7
1982	33.0	91.5	24.4	75.8	28.7	83.6	73.3	72.9
1982												
January	28.9	84.0	22.0	71.6	25.5	77.8	82.0	82.0
February	29.9	85.8	22.0	71.6	25.9	78.7	82.0	83.0
March	31.1	88.0	23.5	74.3	27.3	81.1	76.0	77.0
April	32.5	90.5	23.6	74.5	28.0	82.5	74.0	76.0
May	33.5	92.3	27.1	80.8	30.3	86.5	73.0	69.0
June	37.3	99.1	26.1	79.0	31.7	89.0	65.0	68.0
July	34.6	94.3	25.1	77.2	29.9	85.7	72.0	69.0
August	35.5	95.9	25.3	77.5	30.4	86.7	68.0	66.0
September	34.3	93.7	23.8	74.8	29.0	84.3	68.0	69.0
October	31.5	88.7	23.9	75.0	27.7	81.9	73.0	73.0
November	30.1	86.2	23.7	74.7	26.9	80.4	81.0	76.0
December	37.3	99.1	26.1	79.0	31.7	89.0	65.0	67.0

Source : Port Office, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

Statistics relating to area and important aspects of population, rural and urban population, sex-ratio, density of population according to 1981 Census and region-wise estimated population from 1961 to 1982 are presented in this section.

TABLE 3.1 : This table presents the total population of the Union territory of Pondicherry from 1901 to 1981 alongwith the variation in population from one census to the other.

TABLE 3.2 : Gives the area and density of population by regions. Figures of area and population are according to 1981 population census.

TABLE 3.3 : Sex-wise break-up population in rural and urban area by regions according to 1981 census is given in this table.

TABLE 3.4 : Population by sex in Pondicherry city and towns according to 1981 census are given in this table.

TABLE 3.5 : Commune-wise data regarding the number of census works, census house-holds, the number of inhabited villages and towns, rural and urban population according to 1981 census are included in this table.

TABLE 3.6 : This table contains commune-wise area according to village papers, population by sex-ratio and density of population as per 1981 census.

TABLE 3.7 : The number of literates and educated persons classified by sex and literacy rates in rural and urban areas in each region of the Union territory are given in this table.

TABLE 3.8 : This table gives commune-wise statistics relating to number of literacy and educated persons and literacy rates.

TABLE 3.9 : This table presents region-wise scheduled caste population by sex and percentage of scheduled caste population to total population in rural and urban areas.

TABLE 3.10 : Commune-wise scheduled caste population by sex and ratio of scheduled caste population are given in this table.

TABLE 3.11 : Statistics relating to institutional and houseless population by communes and sex are included in this table.

TABLE 3.12 : This table contains region-wise distribution of population by workers into 9 industrial categories and non-workers and by sex.

TABLE 3.13 : This table deals with the region-wise distribution of population by workers into 9 industrial categories and non-workers in rural and urban areas.

TABLE 3.14 : This table contains percentage distribution of each sex by workers into 9 industrial categories and non-workers in each region of the Union territory.

TABLE 3.15 : This table contains the percentage distribution of workers of each sex into 9 industrial categories to total working force.

TABLE 3.16 : This table furnishes commune-wise distribution of population by workers into 9 industrial categories and by non-workers.

TABLE 3.17 : This table presents the distribution of population by religion, by sex, region-wise according to 1971 census.

TABLE 3.18 : This table gives the distribution of population by religion, in rural and urban areas region-wise according to 1971 census.

TABLE 3.19 : This table gives the region-wise estimated population from 1961 to 1982.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 1 Variation of population 1901 to 1981

Sl. No.	Year	Total population (Persons)	Variation: Increase (+)/Decrease(—)	
			No. of persons	Percentage
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	1901	2,46,354	—	—
2.	1911	2,57,179	+10,825	+4.39
3.	1921	2,44,156	—13,023	—5.06
4.	1931	2,58,628	+14,472	+5.93
5.	1941	2,85,011	+26,383	+10.20
6.	1948	3,17,253	+32,242	+11.31
7.	1961	3,69,079	+51,826	+16.34
8.	1971	4,71,707	+1,02,628	+27.81
9.	1981	6,04,471	+1,32,764	+28.13

Source : Director of Census Operations, Pondicherry.



3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 2 Area and density of population

Region/State	Area (Sq. Km.)	Density per Sq. Km.				
		1941	1948	1961	1971	1981
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pondicherry	293	703	765	892	1,173	1,516
Karaikal	160	381	444	522	621	750
Mahe	9	1,566	2,033	2,165	2,570	3,151
Yanam	30	408	418	352	415	388
State	492	603	671	769	983	1,228

NOTE :—The area figure is taken as reported by the Director of Census Operations, which has been obtained from Central Statistical Organisation, New Delhi.

Source : Director of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 3 Rural and Urban population by sex—Region-wise—1981 Census

Sl. No.	Region/State	Rural			Urban		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Pondicherry	99,044	93,953	1,92,997	1,26,997	1,24,423	2,51,420
2.	Karaikal	38,089	38,513	76,602	21,278	22,130	43,408
3.	Mahe	8,789	10,036	18,825	4,471	5,117	9,588
4.	Yanam	—	—	—	5,893	5,738	11,631
	State	1,45,922	1,42,502	2,88,424	1,58,639	1,57,408	3,16,047

Source : Director of Census Operations, Pondicherry.



3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 4 Population by sex in Pondicherry city and Towns—1981 Census

City/Town									Class of the town	Males	Females	Total	Females per 1,000 Males 1981
(1)									(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Pondicherry (City)									I	81,666	80,973	1,62,639	991
Ozhugarai (T)									II	44,428	42,560	86,988	958
Kurumbapet (T)									VI	903	890	1,793	986
Karaikal									III	21,278	22,130	43,408	1,040
Mahe									V	4,471	5,117	9,588	1,144
Yanam									IV	5,893	5,738	11,631	974
State										1,58,639	1,57,408	3,160,47	992

Source : Director of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 5 No. of Villages, Towns, Households, Houses and Rural and Urban Population—Commune-wise—1981 Census

Sl. No.	Region/Commune	Occupied residential houses		No. of inhabited villages	Rural population	No. of towns	Urban population	Total population	% of col. 8 to col. 9
		No. of houses	No. of households						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
I. PONDICHERRY									
1.	Pondicherry	27,118	30,710	—	—	1	1,62,639	1,62,639	100.00
2.	Ariankuppam	5,976	6,263	20	34,107	—	—	34,107	—
3.	Ozhukarai	16,456	17,962	56	8,503	1	86,988	95,491	91.09
4.	Mannadipet	7,414	7,767	40	39,321	—	—	39,321	—
5.	Villianur	9,312	9,844	45	49,043	1	1,793	50,836	3.52
6.	Bahour	7,196	7,524	42	37,289	—	—	37,289	—
7.	Nettapakkam	4,884	4,997	27	24,734	—	—	24,734	—
	Total—I	78,356	85,067	180	19,29,98	3	2,51,420	4,44,418	56.57
II. KARAİKAL :									
1.	Karaikal	7,420	8,301	—	—	1	43,408	43,408	100.00
2.	Thirunallar	4,987	5,234	38	24,751	—	—	24,751	—
3.	Neravy	2,522	2,619	13	12,587	—	—	12,587	—
4.	Nedungadu	2,463	2,533	33	11,580	—	—	11,580	—
5.	Kottucherry	2,770	2,832	15	13,703	—	—	13,703	—
6.	T.R. Pattinam	2,698	2,916	10	13,981	—	—	13,981	—
	Total—II	22,860	24,435	109	76,602	1	43,408	1,20,010	3.617
III. MAHE :									
	Mahe	3,861	3,902	3	18,825	1	9,588	28,413	53.74
IV. YANAM :									
	Yanam	2,108	2,386	—	—	1	11,631	11,631	100.00
V. State		1,07,185	1,15,790	292	2,88,424	6	3,16,047	6,04,471	52.28

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 6 Area, Population, Sex-Ratio and Density of Population—Commune-wise—1981 Census

Sl. No.	Region/Commune	Area Sq. Km.	Population			No. of females per 1,000 males	Density per Sq. Km.
			Males	Females	Total		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. PONDICHERRY :							
1.	Pondicherry	19.6	81,666	80,973	1,62,639	991	8,297
2.	Ariankuppam	24.4	17,526	16,581	34,107	946	1,398
3.	Ozhukarai	34.5	48,805	46,686	95,491	956	2,768
4.	Mannadipet	63.6	20,168	19,153	39,321	949	618
5.	Villianur	66.2	26,063	24,773	50,836	950	768
6.	Bahour	55.1	19,093	18,196	37,289	953	677
7.	Nettapakkam	30.3	12,720	12,014	24,734	944	816
	Total—I	290*	2,26,041	2,18,376	4,44,417	975	1,532
II. KARAİKAL :							
1.	Karaikal	19.0	21,278	22,130	43,408	1,042	2,285
2.	Thirunallar	42.5	12,238	12,513	24,751	1,022	582
3.	Neravy	17.3	6,242	6,345	12,587	1,016	728
4.	Nedungadu	24.0	5,852	5,728	11,580	979	482
5.	Kottucherry	25.7	6,856	6,847	3,703	999	533
6.	T.R. Pattinam	19.3	6,901	7,080	13,981	1,025	724
	Total—II	161*	59,367	60,643	1,20,010	1,021	745
III. MAHE :							
	Mahe	9*	13,260	15,153	28,413	1,142	3,157
IV. YANAM :							
	Yanam	20*	5,893	5,738	11,631	973	581
V. State							
	.. .. .	480*	3,04,561	2,99,910	6,04,471	985	1,259

* These represent provisional Geographical Area figures supplied by the Surveyor General. Figures for Urban areas are those supplied by the Local Bodies. Rural area figures are derived, by subtracting the Urban area figures from the total area of 'Areas'.

Source: Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.7 Literate and Educated population by Sex in Rural and Urban Areas—Region-wise 1981

Region/Rural/Urban	Total population			Literate and Educated population						
	Males	Females	Total	Males	% of col. 5 to col. 2	Females	% of col. 7 to col. 3	Persons	% of col. 9 to col. 4	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
PONDICHERRY :										
Rural	99,044	93,953	1,92,997	55,227	55.76	28,802	30.65	84,029	43.54	
Urban	1,26,997	1,24,423	2,51,420	91,825	72.30	67,212	54.01	1,59,037	63.25	
Total	2 26 041	2 18 376	4 44 417	1 47 052	65.05	96 014	43.97	2 43 066	54.69	
KARAIKAL :										
Rural	38,089	38,513	76,602	24,536	64.41	15,909	41.31	40,445	52.80	
Urban	21,278	22,130	43,408	15,293	71.87	11,987	54.17	27,280	62.84	
Total	59,367	60,643	1,20,010	39,829	67.08	27,896	46.00	67,725	56.43	
MAHE :										
Rural	8,789	10,036	18,825	6,899	78.50	70,21	69.96	13,920	73.94	
Urban	4,471	5,117	9,588	3,446	77.07	3,692	72.15	7,138	74.44	
Total	13,260	15,153	28,413	10,345	78.01	10,713	70.70	21,058	74.11	
YANAM :										
Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Urban	5,893	5,738	11,631	3,294	55.90	2,472	43.08	5,766	49.57	
Total	5,893	5,738	11,631	3,294	55.90	2,472	43.08	5,766	49.57	
STATE :										
Rural	1,45,922	1,42,502	2,88,424	86,662	59.39	51,732	36.30	1,38,394	47.98	
Urban	1,58,639	1,57,408	3,16,047	1,13,858	71.77	85,363	54.23	1,99,221	63.03	
Total	3,04,561	2,99,910	6,04,471	2,00,520	65.84	1,37,095	45.71	3,37,615	55.85	

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 8 Literate and Educated population by Sex—Commune-wise 1981

Sl. No.	Region/Commune	Total population			Literate and Educated population					
		Males	Females	Total	Males	% of col. 6 to col. 3	Females	% of col. 8 to col. 4	Persons	% of col. 10 to col. 5
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. PONDICHERRY :										
1.	Pondicherry ..	81,666	80,973	1,62,639	59,892	73.34	45,561	56.27	1,05,453	64.84
2.	Ariankuppam ..	17,526	16,581	34,107	11,049	63.04	6,242	37.65	17,291	50.70
3.	Ozhukarai ..	48,805	46,686	95,491	33,745	69.14	22,400	47.98	56,145	58.80
4.	Mamnadipet ..	20,168	19,153	39,321	10,946	54.27	5,307	27.71	16,253	41.33
5.	Villianur ..	26,063	24,773	50,836	14,429	55.36	7,795	31.47	22,224	43.72
6.	Bahour ..	19,093	18,196	37,289	10,043	52.60	5,234	28.76	15,277	40.97
7.	Nettapakkam ..	12,720	12,014	24,734	6,948	54.62	3,475	28.92	10,423	42.14
	Total—I ..	2,26,041	2,18,376	4,44,417	1,47,052	65.06	96,014	43.97	2,43,066	54.69
II. KARAİKAL :										
1.	Karaikal ..	21,278	22,130	43,408	15,293	71.87	11,987	54.17	27,280	62.85
2.	Thirunallar ..	12,238	12,513	24,751	8,226	67.22	5,452	43.57	13,678	55.26
3.	Neravy ..	6,242	6,345	12,587	4,075	65.28	2,602	41.01	6,677	53.05
4.	Nedungadu ..	5,852	5,728	11,580	3,578	61.14	2,326	40.61	5,904	50.98
5.	Kottucherry ..	6,856	6,847	13,703	4,108	59.92	2,444	35.69	6,552	47.81
6.	T.R. Pattinam ..	6,901	7,080	13,981	4,549	65.92	3,085	43.57	7,634	54.60
	Total—II ..	59,367	60,643	1,20,010	39,829	67.09	27,896	46.00	67,725	56.43
III. MAHE :										
	Mahe ..	13,260	15,153	28,413	10,345	78.02	10,713	70.70	21,058	74.11
IV. YANAM :										
	Yanam ..	5,893	5,738	11,631	3,294	55.90	2,472	43.08	5,766	49.57
V. STATE :	..	3,04,561	2,99,910	6,04,471	2,00,520	65.84	1,37,095	45.71	3,37,615	55.85

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 9 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex in Rural and Urban areas—Region-wise 1981

Region/Rural/Urban		Total population	Scheduled Caste population		Total	% of col. 5 to col. 2
			Males	Females		
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
PONDICHERRY :						
Rural	.. .. .	1,92,997	23,601	22,365	45,966	23.82
Urban	.. .. .	2,51,420	14,097	13,966	28,063	11.16
Total	.. .. .	4,44,417	37,698	36,331	74,029	16.66
KARAIKAL :						
Rural	.. .. .	76,602	8,387	8,141	16,528	21.58
Urban	.. .. .	43,408	1,801	1,658	3,459	7.97
Total	.. .. .	1,20,010	10,188	9,799	19,987	16.65
MAHE :						
Rural	.. .. .	18,825	13	19	32	0.17
Urban	.. .. .	9,588	23	18	41	0.43
Total	.. .. .	28,413	36	37	73	0.26
YANAM :						
Rural	.. .. .	—	—	—	—	—
Urban	.. .. .	11,631	1,288	1,259	2,547	21.90
Total	.. .. .	11,631	1,288	1,259	2,547	21.90
STATE :						
Rural	.. .. .	2,88,424	32,001	30,525	62,526	21.68
Urban	.. .. .	3,16,047	17,209	16,901	34,110	1.08
Total	.. .. .	6,04,471	49,210	47,426	96,636	10.91

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 10 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex—Commune-wise, 1931

Sl. No.	Region/Commune								Total population	Scheduled Caste Population			% of col. 6 to col. 3	
										Males	Females	Total		
(1)	(2)								(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
I. PONDICHERRY :														
1.	Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,62,639	8,559	8,699	17,258	10.61
2.	Ariankuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34,107	2,560	2,306	4,866	14.27
3.	Ozhukarai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	95,491	5,447	5,182	10,629	11.13
4.	Mannadipet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39,321	5,257	5,048	10,305	26.21
5.	Villianur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50,836	6,005	5,760	11,765	23.14
6.	Bahour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37,289	6,277	5,997	12,274	32.92
7.	Nettapakkam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24,734	3,593	3,339	6,932	28.03
Total—I								4,44,417	37,698	36,331	74,029	16.66
II. KARAİKAL :														
1.	Karaikal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43,408	1,801	1,658	3,459	7.97
2.	Thirunallar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24,751	2,698	2,621	5,319	21.49
3.	Neravy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,587	1,417	1,359	2,776	22.05
4.	Nedungadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,580	1,597	1,546	3,143	27.14
5.	Kottucherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,703	1,400	1,387	2,787	20.34
6.	T.R. Pattinam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,981	1,275	1,228	2,503	17.90
Total—II								1,20,010	10,188	9,799	19,987	16.65
III. MAHE :														
	Mahe	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28,413	36	37	73	0.26
IV. YANAM :														
	Yanam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,631	1,288	1,259	2,547	21.90
V. STATE :														
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,04,471	49,210	47,426	96,636	15.99

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 11 Institutional and Houseless population—Commune-wise 1981

Sl. No.	Region/Commune	Institutional population			Houseless population		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. PONDICHERRY :							
1.	Pondicherry	664	987	1,651	1,314	934	2,248
2.	Ariankuppam	216	70	286	73	51	124
3.	Ozhukarai	719	465	1,184	201	130	331
4.	Mannadipet	77	2	79	58	69	127
5.	Villianur	146	184	330	72	67	139
6.	Bahour	102	—	102	26	24	50
7.	Nettapakkam	90	—	90	20	13	33
	Total—I	2,014	1,708	3,722	1,764	1,288	3,052
II. KARAIKAL :							
1.	Karaikal	327	315	642	237	120	357
2.	Thirunallar	109	87	196	93	59	152
3.	Neravy	—	—	—	30	11	41
4.	Nedungadu	2	63	65	39	44	83
5.	Kottucherry	5	7	12	8	2	10
6.	T.R. Pattinam	106	—	106	36	21	57
	Total—II	549	472	1,021	443	257	700
III. MAHE :							
	Mahe	165	16	181	5	—	5
IV. YANAM :							
	Yanam	121	42	163	28	13	41
V. STATE							
	.. .. .	2,849	2,238	5,087	2,240	1,558	3,798

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.12 Distribution of population by workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-workers and by Sex—Region-wise 1981—concd.

Region/Sex	Total population	Main workers										Non-workers		
		Household industry manufacturing processing, servicing and repairs V(a)				Other workers [III, IV, V(b) & VI to IX]				Marginal workers				
		Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
(1)	(2)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(23)
I. PONDICHERRY :														
Males	.. 2,26,041													
Females	.. 2,18,376													
Total	.. 4,44,417	3,351	2,401	950	75,079	65,812	9,267	6,395	2,466	3,929	3,09,110	1,19,855	1,89,255	
II. KARAİKAL :														
Males	.. 59,367													
Females	.. 60,643													
Total	.. 1,20,010	400	266	134	16,980	14,889	2,091	3,843	578	3,265	81,265	29,966	51,290	
III. MAHE :														
Males	.. 13,260													
Females	.. 15,153													
Total	.. 28,413	193	113	80	4,805	4,130	675	254	182	72	22,587	8,447	14,140	
IV. YANAM :														
Males	.. 5,893													
Females	.. 5,738													
Total	.. 11,631	70	57	13	2,014	1,737	277	91	13	78	7,679	2,892	4,787	
V. STATE :														
Males	.. 3,04,561													
Females	.. 2,99,910													
Total	.. 6,04,471	4,014	2,837	1,177	98,878	86,568	12,310	10,583	3,239	7,344	4,20,641	1,61,160	2,59,481	

Source: Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 13 Distribution of population by workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-workers in Rural and Urban areas—1981 Census Region-wise

Region/Rural/Urban				Total population	Workers				Other workers III, IV, V(b) and VI to IX	Marginal workers	Non-workers
					Total main workers (I to IX)	Cultivators I	Agricultural labourers II	Household Industry manufacturing, processing, servicing and repairs V(a)			
(1)				(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I. PONDICHERRY :											
Rural	..	..	..	1,92,997	64,144	10,596	33,827	1,016	18,705	3,907	1,24,946
Urban	..	..	..	2,51,420	64,768	1,414	4,645	2,335	56,374	2,488	1,84,164
Total	..	..	..	4,44,417	1,28,912	12,010	38,472	3,351	75,079	6,395	3,09,110
II. KARAİKAL :											
Rural	..	..	..	76,602	23,521	2,828	12,627	232	7,834	3,016	50,065
Urban	..	..	..	43,408	11,381	543	1,524	168	9,146	827	31,200
Total	..	..	..	1,20,010	34,902	3,371	14,151	400	16,980	3,843	81,265
III. MAHE :											
Rural	..	..	..	18,825	3,557	72	496	182	2,807	182	15,086
Urban	..	..	..	9,588	2,015	2	4	11	1,998	72	7,501
Total	..	..	..	28,413	5,572	74	500	193	4,805	254	22,587
IV. YANAM :											
Rural	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urban	..	..	..	11,631	3,861	386	1,391	70	2,014	91	7,679
Total	..	..	..	11,631	3,861	386	1,391	70	2,014	91	7,679
V. STATE											
Rural :	..	..	..	2,88,424	91,222	13,496	46,950	1,430	79,346	7,105	1,90,097
Urban	..	..	..	3,16,047	82,025	2,345	7,564	2,584	69,532	3,478	2,30,544
Total	..	..	..	6,04,471	1,73,247	15,841	54,514	4,014	98,878	10,583	4,20,641

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.14 Percentage Distribution of population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-workers and by Sex-Region-wise—1981 Census

Region/Rural/Urban				Total population	Workers				Other workers	Marginal workers	Non-workers
					Total workers (I to IX)	Culti-vators I	Agri-cultural labourers II	Household Industry III, IV, V manufacturing, processing and repairs VI a	III, IV, V and VI to IX		
(1)				(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I. PONDICHERRY :											
Males	..	..	..	100.00	45.89	4.99	10.72	1.06	29.12	1.09	53.02
Females	..	..	..	100.00	11.54	0.34	6.52	0.44	4.24	1.80	86.66
Persons	..	..	..	100.00	29.00	2.70	8.66	0.75	16.89	1.44	69.55
II. KARAIKAL :											
Males	..	..	..	100.00	48.55	5.22	17.80	0.45	25.08	0.97	50.48
Females	..	..	..	100.00	10.02	0.45	5.91	0.22	3.44	5.38	84.60
Persons	..	..	..	100.00	29.08	2.81	11.79	0.33	14.15	3.20	67.71
III. MAHE :											
Males	..	..	..	100.00	34.92	0.49	2.43	0.85	3.15		
Females	..	..	..	100.00	6.21	0.06	1.17	0.53	4.45		
Persons	..	..	..	100.00	19.61	0.26	1.76	0.68	16.91		
IV. YANAM :											
Males	..	..	..	100.00	50.70	6.48	13.78	0.97	29.47	0.22	49.08
Females	..	..	..	100.00	15.21	0.07	10.09	0.22	4.83	1.36	83.43
Persons	..	..	..	100.00	33.19	3.32	11.96	0.60	17.31	0.78	66.02
V. STATE :											
Males	..	..	..	100.00	46.02	4.87	11.80	0.93	28.42	1.06	52.92
Females	..	..	..	100.00	11.03	0.34	6.20	0.39	4.10	2.45	86.51
Persons	..	..	..	100.00	28.66	2.62	9.02	0.66	16.36	1.75	69.51

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 15 Percentage Distribution of Total Workers of each Sex into Nine Industrial Categories—Region-wise 1981 Census

Region/Sex									Total main workers (I to IX)	Culti- vators I	Agricul- tural labourers	Household Industry, Manu- facturing processing and repairs	Other workersib (III, IV, V & VI to IX)
(1)									(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I. PONDICHERRY :													
Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100.00	4.99	10.72	1.06	29.12
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100.00	0.34	6.52	0.44	4.24
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100.00	2.70	8.66	0.75	16.89
II. KARAİKAL :													
Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100.00	5.22	17.80	0.45	25.08
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100.00	0.45	5.91	0.22	3.44
III. MAHE :													
Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100.00	0.49	2.43	0.85	3.15
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100.00	0.06	1.17	0.53	4.45
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100.00	0.26	1.76	0.68	16.91
IV. YANAM :													
Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100.00	6.48	13.78	0.97	29.47
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100.00	0.07	10.09	0.22	4.83
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100.00	3.32	11.96	0.60	17.31
V. STATE :													
Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100.00	4.87	11.80	0.93	28.42
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100.00	0.34	6.20	0.39	4.10
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100.00	2.62	9.02	0.66	16.36

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.16 Distribution of population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-workers—Commune-wise 1981 Census

Region/Commune			Total population	Workers				Other workers III, IV, V(b) and VI to IX	Marginal workers	Non-workers
				Total Main workers (I to IX)	Culti-vators I	Agri-cultural labourers II	Household Industry manufacturing, processing and repairs V(a)			
(1)			(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I. PONDICHERRY :										
1.	Pondicherry	.. ..	1,62,639	40,772	500	1,551	1,076	37,645	1,272	1,20,595
2.	Ariankuppam	.. ..	34,107	8,944	930	2,878	104	5,032	293	24,870
3.	Ozhukarai	.. ..	95,491	25,740	1,570	3,307	1,282	19,581	1,513	68,238
4.	Mannadipet	.. ..	39,321	14,925	3,154	9,116	210	2,445	743	23,653
5.	Villianur	.. ..	50,836	16,606	2,294	8,936	279	5,097	1,185	33,045
6.	Bahour	.. ..	37,289	12,557	1,817	7,225	77	3,438	689	24,043
7.	Nettapakkam	.. ..	24,734	9,366	1,745	5,459	323	1,841	700	14,666
	Total	.. ..	4,44,417	1,28,912	12,010	38,472	3,351	75,079	6,395	3,09,110
II. KARAIKAL :										
1.	Karaikal	.. ..	43,408	1,381	543	1,524	168	9,146	827	31,200
2.	Thirunallar	.. ..	24,761	7,639	909	4,486	78	2,166	812	16,300
3.	Neravy	.. ..	12,587	3,725	457	2,084	26	1,158	429	8,433
4.	Nedungadu	.. ..	11,580	4,080	465	2,562	19	1,034	511	6,989
5.	Kottucherry	.. ..	13,703	3,974	421	1,875	40	1,638	838	8,891
6.	T.R. Pattinam	.. ..	13,981	4,103	576	1,620	69	1,838	426	9,452
	Total	.. ..	1,20,010	34,902	3,371	14,151	400	16,980	3,843	81,265
III. MAHE :										
	Mahe	.. ..	28,413	5,577	74	500	193	4,805	254	22,587
IV. YANAM :										
	Yanam	.. ..	11,631	3,861	386	1,391	70	2,014	91	7,679
V. STATE :										
		.. ..	6,04,471	1,73,247	15,841	54,514	4,014	98,878	10,583	4,20,641

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 17 Distribution of population by Religion and by Sex-Region-wise, 1971

Sl. No.	Religion	Pondicherry			Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam			State		
		Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
1.	Hindus ..	1,53,421	1,46,610	3,00,031	38,319	37,815	76,134	7,998	8,910	16,908	3,820	3,900	7,720	2,03,558	1,97,235	4,00,793
2.	Christians ..	14,493	15,801	30,294	5,019	5,263	10,282	252	298	550	88	82	170	19,852	21,444	41,296
3.	Muslims ..	4,766	4,758	9,524	6,086	7,477	13,563	2,400	3,255	5,655	188	213	401	13,440	15,703	29,143
4.	Jains ..	117	120	237	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117	120	237
5.	Sikhs ..	5	3	8	23	20	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	23	51
6.	Buddhists ..	15	6	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	6	21
7.	Other religions and Persuasions ..	43	23	66	11	9	20	14	7	21	—	—	—	68	39	107
8.	Religion not stated ..	34	25	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	25	59
Total ..		1,72,894	1,67,346	3,40,240	49,458	50,584	1,00,042	10,664	12,470	23,134	4,096	4,195	8,291	2,37,112	2,34,595	4,71,707

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. 18 Distribution of population by Religion in Rural and Urban Areas—Region-wise, 1971

Sl. No.	Religion	Pondicherry			Kavalkal			Mahe			Yanam			State		
		Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
1.	Hindus ..	1,74,965	1,25,066	3,00,031	61,885	14,249	76,134	10,855	6,053	16,908	—	7,720	7,720	2,47,705	1,53,088	4,00,793
2.	Christians ..	6,750	23,544	30,294	6,215	4,067	10,282	27	523	550	—	170	170	12,992	28,304	41,296
3.	Muslims ..	3,568	5,956	9,524	5,830	7,733	13,563	3,278	2,377	5,655	—	401	401	12,676	16,467	29,143
4.	Jains ..	4	233	237	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	233	237
5.	Sikhs ..	—	8	8	13	30	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	38	51
6.	Buddhists ..	—	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	21
7.	Other religions and Persuasions ..	8	58	66	19	1	20	2	19	21	—	—	—	29	78	107
8.	Religion not stated ..	—	59	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	59
	Total ..	1,85,295	1,54,945	3,40,240	73,962	26,080	1,00,042	14,162	8,972	23,134	—	8,291	8,291	2,73,419	1,98,288	4,71,707

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 19 Region-wise Estimated population from 1961 to 1982

(As on 1st March)

<i>Year</i>					<i>Pondicherry Union Territory</i>	<i>Pondicherry</i>	<i>Karaikal</i>	<i>Mahe</i>	<i>Yanam</i>
(1)					(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1961	..	..	..	..	3,69,079	2,58,561	84,001	19,485	7,032
1962	..	..	..	..	3,76,477	2,64,715	84,958	19,700	7,104
1963	..	..	..	..	3,84,405	2,71,227	86,045	19,946	7,187
1964	..	..	..	..	3,92,865	2,78,108	87,258	20,219	7,280
1965	..	..	..	..	4,01,915	2,85,399	88,606	20,525	7,385
1966	..	..	..	..	4,11,574	2,93,119	90,091	20,863	7,501
1967	..	..	..	..	4,21,873	3,01,296	91,175	21,233	7,629
1968	..	..	..	..	4,32,840	3,09,951	93,484	21,636	7,769
1969	..	..	..	..	4,44,505	3,19,110	95,400	22,074	7,921
1970	..	..	..	..	4,56,900	3,28,801	97,467	22,546	8,086
1971	..	..	..	..	4,71,707	3,40,240	1,00,042	23,134	8,291
1972	..	..	..	..	4,82,568	3,48,074	1,02,345	23,667	8,482
1973	..	..	..	..	4,94,706	3,56,829	1,04,920	24,262	8,695
1974	..	..	..	..	5,07,156	3,65,809	1,07,560	24,873	8,914
1975	..	..	..	..	5,19,932	3,75,024	1,10,270	25,499	9,139
1976	..	..	..	..	5,33,045	3,34,483	1,13,051	26,142	9,369
1977	..	..	..	..	5,46,510	3,94,195	1,15,906	26,803	9,606
1978	..	..	..	..	5,60,340	4,04,170	1,18,840	27,481	9,849
1979	..	..	..	..	5,74,552	4,14,421	1,21,054	28,178	10,099
1980	..	..	..	..	5,89,160	4,24,958	1,24,952	28,894	10,356
1981	..	..	..	..	6,04,471	4,44,417	1,20,010	28,413	11,631
1982	..	..	..	..	6,19,635	4,55,556	1,22,997	29,123	11,959

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry

4. AGRICULTURE

Figures given in this section relate to land utilisation, area irrigated by different sources, crop acreage and agricultural production for the years 1977-78 to 1981-82 July to June. For the years 1980-81 and 1981-82 region-wise data have been given. Data in respect of all the regions of this Union territory have been collected by the Field Staff of this Directorate by the method of complete enumeration under the scheme "Collection of Agricultural Statistics". Statistics relating to the agricultural machinery and implements and agricultural wages are also included in this section.

TABLE 4.1 : This table is devoted to land utilisation statistics, generally, the standard definitions of the categories of land adopted in this table are those recommended by the Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Directorate of Economics and Statistics, New Delhi.

TABLE 4.2 : Shows data relating to net area under irrigation according to sources of irrigation, area irrigated more than once during the year being counted once only. Area irrigated by spring channels, ponds; etc. are included under "Other Sources".

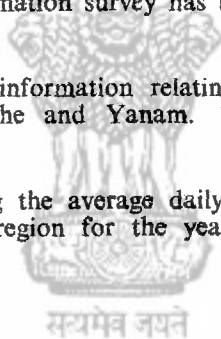
TABLE 4.3 : This table gives data regarding area under irrigation according to crop-wise distribution. Irrigated area sown with crop more than once during the year is counted as separate area for each crop.

TABLE 4.4 : This table furnishes information regarding area under all crops. Total area under crops irrigated and unirrigated is included in this table.

TABLE 4.5 : Gives data relating to the production of principal crops in this State. Production of each crop for each region for the years 1977-78 to 1981-82 has been worked out on the basis of yield rates furnished by the Agriculture Department, Pondicherry. In respect of paddy for Pondicherry and Karaikal regions yield rate based upon the crop estimation survey has been adopted for computing the production of rice.

TABLE 4.6 : This table furnishes information relating to number of agricultural machinery and implements in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam. The figures are according to the Livestock Census, 1977.

TABLE 4.7 : Information regarding the average daily wage rates paid to agricultural and skilled labourers at Thirukkanur in Pondicherry region for the years 1974-75 to 1981-82 is presented in this table.



4.1 Classification of Area

Sl. No.	Description	1977-78 1978-79 1979-80 1980-81 1981-82					1980-81					1981-82				
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	Pondi-cherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
1.	Total area according to village papers	46,822	46,822	46,822	46,822	46,822	46,822	46,822	29,377	14,920	841	1,684	29,377	14,920	841	1,684
2.	Forest	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3.	Land not available for cultivation :															
(a)	Land put to non-agricultural uses	..	11,023	11,030	11,158	11,211	11,219	8,013	2,408	98	692	8,018	2,406	103	692	
(b)	Barren and uncultivable land.	..	77	69	66	82	83	81	—	1	—	82	—	1	—	
	Total	..	11,100	11,099	11,224	11,293	11,302	8,094	2,408	99	692	8,100	2,406	104	692	
4.	Other uncultivated land excluding fallows :															
(a)	Permanent pastures and other grazing lands	..	79	74	73	73	69	—	73	—	—	—	69	—	—	
(b)	Land under miscellaneous tree crops and groves not included in the net area sown	..	1,543	1,829	2,009	2,379	2,767	1,885	487	3	4	2,276	482	2	7	
(c)	Culturable waste	..	1,240	1,460	1,458	1,418	1,446	709	544	4	161	719	559	4	164	
	Total	..	2,862	3,363	3,540	3,870	4,282	2,594	1,104	7	165	2,995	1,110	6	171	
5.	Fallow land :															
(a)	Fallow land other than current fallows	..	325	220	290	352	362	248	102	2	—	258	102	2	—	
(b)	Current fallows	..	1,279	1,365	1,481	1,399	1,264	1,167	163	1	68	913	297	1	53	
	Total	..	1,604	1,585	1,771	1,751	1,626	1,415	265	3	68	1,171	399	3	53	
6.	Net area sown	..	31,256	30,775	30,287	29,908	29,612	17,274	11,143	732	759	17,111	11,005	728	768	
7.	Area sown more than once	..	21,798	21,129	20,981	24,073	21,176	14,314	9,253	75	431	13,953	6,683	77	463	
8.	Total cropped area	..	53,054	51,904	51,268	53,981	50,788	31,588	20,396	807	1,190	31,064	17,688	805	1,231	

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE

4. 2 Area under Irrigation by Source

Sl. No.	Sources	(In Hectares)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
		1977-78					1978-79					1979-80					1980-81					1981-82																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	Pond-cherry		Mahe		Yanam		Pond-cherry		Mahe		Yanam																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
								(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												

* Spring channels, Ponds etc. are included in other sources.

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE

4. 3 Area under Crops Irrigated

Crops	1977-78 1978-79 1979-80 1980-81 1981-82														1981-82				(In Hectares)	
	Pondi- Karaikal Mahe Yanam														Pondi- Karaikal Mahe Yanam					
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)						
I. Food Crops :																				
Cereals :																				
Paddy I Crop	6,018	4,838	5,654	7,431	7,961	3,213	3,657	66	495	3,380	4,024	66	491				
Paddy II Crop	19,842	19,627	20,146	19,629	19,542	8,933	10,431	66	199	8,973	10,303	65	201				
Paddy III Crop	4,872	4,301	4,786	4,585	5,435	4,580	5	—	—	5,426	9	—	—				
Total Paddy	30,732	28,766	30,586	31,645	32,938	16,726	14,093	132	694	17,779	14,336	131	692				
Ragi	1,826	1,581	1,482	1,473	1,264	1,473	—	—	—	1,264	—	—	—				
Varagu	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Other Millets	632	1,474	1,200	1,844	1,255	1,843	1	—	—	1,255	—	—	—				
Total Cereals	33,191	31,822	33,268	34,962	35,457	20,042	14,094	132	694	20,298	14,336	131	692				
Pulses :																				
Redgram	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Greengram	4	7	8	8	2	8	—	—	—	2	—	—	—				
Blackgram	84	204	349	140	98	140	—	—	—	98	—	—	—				
Horsegram	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Other pulses	4	10	8	8	9	8	—	—	—	9	—	—	—				
Total Pulses	92	223	366	157	109	157	—	—	—	109	—	—	—				
Total Food grains	33,283	32,045	33,634	35,119	35,566	20,199	14,094	132	694	20,407	14,336	131	692				

4. AGRICULTURE
(In lakhs of Rupees)4.3. Area under crops irrigated—*concd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Onion	13	10	18	21	12	21	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Food Crops	353	609	436	347	404	347	2	386	10	3
Total Food Crops	36,918	35,508	36,871	38,405	38,826	23,393	14,148	156	708	23,570
													14,385
													156
													715
II. Non-Food Crops :													
Cotton	1,492	1,486	1,286	822	588.	816	6	—	584	4
Groundnut	2,087	2,290	1,970	2,374	2,141	2,352	22	—	2,123	18
Gingelly	347	331	269	308	163	307	1	—	163	—
Other Non-food Crops	98	82	84	96	95	94	2	—	93	2
Total Non-Food Crops	4,024	4,189	3,609	3,600	2,987	3,569	31	—	2,963	24
Grand total (Food and Non-food Crops)	40,942	39,697	40,480	42,005	41,813	26,962	14,179	156	708	26,533
													14,469
													156
													715

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE

4. 4 Area under All Crops

(In Hectares)

Crops	(1)	1977-78 1978-79 1979-80 1980-81 1981-82					1980-81					1981-82			
		1977-78 1978-79 1979-80 1980-81 1981-82					1980-81					1981-82			
		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	
							Pondi-cherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Pondi-cherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	
I Food Crops :															
Cereals :															
Paddy I Crop	6,059	4,873	5,683	7,449	7,962	3,213	3,657	66	513	3,381	4,024	66	491
Paddy II Crop	19,865	19,669	20,166	19,688	19,575	8,979	10,444	66	199	8,999	10,310	65	201
Paddy III Crop	4,873	4,303	4,786	4,585	5,435	4,580	5	—	—	5,426	9	—	—
Total Paddy	30,797	28,845	30,635	31,722	32,972	16,772	14,106	132	712	17,806	14,343	131	692
Ragi	1,899	1,621	1,514	1,484	1,277	1,484	—	—	—	1,277	—	—	—
Cumbu	1,276	2,024	1,357	2,287	1,813	2,287	—	—	—	1,813	—	—	—
Cholam	195	90	14	27	73	25	2	—	—	70	—	—	3
Varagu	111	98	42	95	66	95	—	—	—	66	—	—	—
Other Millets	173	142	100	80	90	80	—	—	—	90	—	—	—
Total Cereals	34,451	32,820	33,662	35,695	36,291	20,743	14,108	132	712	1,122	14,343	131	695
Pulses :															
Redgram	4	23	10	10	4	—	—	6	—	—	—	4
Greengram	1,728	1,654	1,878	1,983	1,243	1,652	—	42	269	887	—	87
Blackgram	3,833	4,258	4,206	4,341	2,258	588	8	179	513	1,611	10	124
Horsegram	27	40	17	30	81	30	—	—	81	—	—	—
Other Pulses	80	150	163	227	202	5	—	—	200	2	—	—
Total Pulses	5,672	6,125	6,274	6,591	3,788	1,133	8	227	1,063	2,500	10	215
Total Food Grains	40,123	38,945	39,936	42,286	40,079	19,331	140	939	22,185	16,843	141	910

4. AGRICULTURE
(in Hectares)4.4. Area under All crops—*contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
OTHER FOOD CROPS :													
Chillies	92	86	20	—	11	62	20	—	10
Black pepper	13	—	—	13	—	—	—	13	—
Tamarind	73	58	15	—	—	57	16	—	—
Coriander	19	9	—	—	20	12	—	—	7
Betel Nuts	69	—	—	70	—	—	—	69	—
Sugarcane	2,159	1,853	—	—	—	2,157	2	—	—
Plantain	207	188	16	10	9	177	12	10	8
Mangoes	249	197	47	7	—	195	47	6	1
Cashewnuts	394	354	2	11	—	381	2	11	—
Onion	12	21	—	—	1	12	—	—	—
Tapioca	421	734	5	13	—	401	8	12	—
Miscellaneous Food Crops	590	454	88	5	3	498	77	7	8
Total Food Crops	44,377	25,830	19,524	269	983	26,137	17,027	269	944

II. NON-FOOD CROPS .

Cotton	..	..	..	..	600	820	6	—	—	596	4	—	—
Groundnuts	..	..	..	..	2,856	2,657	237	—	89	2,494	234	—	128
Coconuts	..	..	..	..	1,605	713	250	538	98	724	247	536	98
Gingelly	..	..	..	..	416	729	15	—	12	388	10	—	18
Other Oil Seeds	..	..	..	..	—	11	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Betelvines	..	..	..	..	51	52	—	—	—	51	—	—	—
Other Non-food Crops	..	..	..	..	883	776	364	—	1	674	166	—	43
Total Non-food Crops	..	..	..	..	6,411	5,758	872	538	207	4,927	661	536	287
Grand total (Food and Non-food Crops)	..	..	..	..	50,788	31,588	20,396	807	1,190	31,064	17,688	805	1,231

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE

4. 5 Agricultural Production

Crops		(In Metric Tonnes)													
		1980-81							1981-82						
		Pondi- cherry		Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Pondi- cherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Pond- cherry		Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)		
Food Crops :															
Cereals :															
Rice I Crop	12,848	10,354	12,975	19,702	21,299	9,957	9,256	106	1,283	9,531	10,185	110	1,473
Rice II Crop	39,152	38,853	47,789	46,024	42,305	27,440	18,246	114	224	22,992	18,558	119	636
Rice III Crop	10,975	9,695	13,491	12,928	14,702	12,911	17	..	..	14,672	30	..	..
Total Rice	62,975	58,902	74,255	78,654	78,306	49,408	27,519	220	1,507	47,195	28,773	229	2,109
Ragi	4,362	3,725	4,693	4,725	4,957	4,775	..	..	..	4,057	..	..	..
Cumbu	3,828	6,072	5,360	6,735	4,988	6,735	..	..	..	4,988	..	..	..
Cholam	632	285	17	54	112	53	1	..	..	107	..	..	5
Varagu	83	74	32	57	43	57	..	..	..	43	..	..	..
Other Millets	112	92	68	48	77	48	..	..	..	77	..	..	..
Total Cereals	71,992	69,150	84,425	90,273	87,583	61,026	27,520	220	1,507	56,467	28,773	229	2,114
Pulses :															
Redgram	2	27	6	5	1	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	1
Greengram	960	758	946	891	640	145	727	..	19	175	426	..	39
Blackgram	2,206	2,468	2,473	2,227	1,328	529	1,605	3	90	462	806	4	56
Horsegram	12	20	8	14	37	14	..	..	..	37	..	..	..
Total Pulses	3,180	3,273	3,433	3,137	2,006	..	..	..	..	674	1,232	4	96
Total Food Grains	75,172	72,423	87,858	93,410	89,589	61,717	29,852	223	1,618	87,141	30,005	233	2,210

4. AGRICULTURE
(In Metric Tonnes)4.5 Agricultural Production—*contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Other Food Crops :													
Chillies	232	242	236	133	122	108	16	9	96	16
Black pepper	7	6	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	5
Tamarind	157	256	174	229	210	203	26	—	182	28
Coriander	20	13	9	11	6	1	—	10	2	—
Betel Nuts	6,900*	9,800*	7	84	83	—	—	—	—	83
Sugarcane	1,58,205	1,76,131	1,21,966	1,45,405	1,83,567	1,45,405	—	—	11,83,345	222
Tapioca	17,531	9,572	11,874	12,989	6,648	12,821	51	117	—	6,465
Onion	182	140	252	257	126	252	—	5	126	—
Non-Food Crops :													
Crotton	2,323	2,277	2,326	1,238	1,121	1,230	8	—	1,117	4
Goundnut	3,124	3,555	3,235	4,068	3,561	3,815	178	75	3,220	187
Gingelly	234	369	293	436	248	429	4	—	3	240
Total Non-food Crops	5,681	6,201	5,854	5,742	4,930	5,474	190	78	4,577	194
													15

* In '000 Nuts.

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE

4. 6 Agricultural Machinery and Implements—Livestock Census 1982

(Provisional Figures)

Region	Hand Operated Implements					Animal Operated Implements							
	Steel fertiliser drill	Chaff cutter	Wheel hoe	Sprayer	Duster	Wooden plough	Steel plough	Disc. harrow	Cultivator (Triphali)	Levelling Karah	Wet land puddler	Olpad thresher	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	
Pondicherry	..	1	125	9	313	16	8,172	597	18	204	12	503	27
Urban	..	—	120	2	18	4	324	90	17	201	9	1	1
Rural	..	1	5	7	295	12	7,848	507	1	3	3	502	26
Karaikal	..	—	—	—	250	23	5,063	315	—	—	65	121	2
Urban	..	—	—	—	3	2	33	16	—	—	—	—	—
Rural	..	—	—	—	247	21	5,030	299	—	—	65	121	2
Mahe	..	—	—	1	9	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urban	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural	..	—	—	1	9	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam (Urban)	..	—	—	—	22	—	165	—	—	—	—	—	—
State	..	1	125	10	594	40	13,402	912	18	204	77	624	29

4. 6 Agriculture Machinery and Implements—concd.

Region	Animal operated Implements (Contd)			Plant protection equipments and Engine etc.			Tractor (used for agricultural purpose)	Tractor power implements	Leveller	Trailer	Combine harvester	Other power operated equipments (Thresher/ crusher)	
	Animal cart	Persian wheel	Sugarcane crusher	Power operated sprayer/ duster	Diesel engine pumpset	Electric pumpset							
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	
Pondicherry	..	1,963	10	6	54	153	4,048	253	280	4	139	9	9
Urban	..	198	10	—	2	5	110	19	14	3	5	1	1
Rural	..	1,765	—	6	52	148	3,938	234	266	1	134	8	8
Karaikal	..	1,461	3	—	47	121	112	36	9	—	19	—	—
Urban	..	21	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	—	1	—	—
Rural	..	1,440	3	—	47	117	112	34	9	—	18	—	—
Mahe	..	—	—	—	2	6	39	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urban	..	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural	..	—	—	—	2	5	39	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam (Urban)	..	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State	..	3,485	13	6	103	280	4,199	289	289	4	158	16	9

4. AGRICULTURE

4. 7 Daily wage rates for agricultural and skilled labourers at Thirukattamur (Pondicherry region)

Category of labour	1981-82												
	July to June												(In Rupees)
	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	July to September	October to December	January to March	April to June
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Ploughmen :	..	3.50	5.73	5.30	5.00	5.00	5.00	6.63	8.37	7.00	9.17	9.00	8.33
Sowers and Transplanters :	..	3.93	—	—	4.26	—	—	5.75	—	—	—	—	—
Men	..	3.93	—	—	4.26	—	—	5.75	—	—	—	—	—
Women	..	1.50	2.13	2.00	2.13	2.00	2.00	2.69	3.04	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.16
Weeders :	..	3.56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Men	..	3.56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Women	..	1.47	1.90	1.90	1.93	1.52	1.52	2.23	2.51	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.54
Reapers and Harvesters :	..	4.08	5.62	4.44	3.65	4.16	4.20	6.37	6.27	—	—	6.40	6.13
Men	..	4.08	5.62	4.44	3.65	4.16	4.20	6.37	6.27	—	—	6.40	6.13
Women	..	3.63	5.62	4.40	3.65	4.14	4.20	5.87	5.63	—	—	—	5.63
Herdsmen :	..	1.40	1.71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Women	..	1.40	1.71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child	..	1.40	1.63	1.27	1.36	1.34	1.33	1.82	2.11	2.18	2.18	2.03	2.02
Other Agricultural Labourers :	..	3.87	4.87	5.20	3.49	5.12	5.18	6.58	7.26	6.71	7.33	7.33	7.69
Men	..	3.87	4.87	5.20	3.49	5.12	5.18	6.58	7.26	6.71	7.33	7.33	7.69
Women	..	1.59	1.93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Skilled Labour :	..	8.69	9.96	7.63	7.95	9.00	9.66	11.48	11.58	11.83	11.50	11.50	11.50
Carpenters	..	8.69	9.96	7.63	7.95	9.00	9.66	11.48	11.58	11.83	11.50	11.50	11.50
Blacksmiths	..	6.20	6.38	6.42	7.25	6.45	6.75	8.13	9.75	9.17	9.83	10.00	10.00

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

The statistics of livestock and poultry, veterinary institutions, livestock mortality by causes, marine and inland fish production are included in this section.

TABLE 5.1 : This table presents the statistics of livestock and poultry population of this Union territory by regions. It gives detailed information about the number of livestock and poultry in each category according to the Quinquennial Livestock Census 1982.

TABLE 5.2 : This table furnishes information regarding the number of fishermen, fishing crafts, and tackles according to the Quinquennial Livestock Census 1982.

TABLE 5.3 : This table furnishes information regarding veterinary aid available in this Union territory.

TABLE 5.4 : Information relating to livestock mortality due to contagious and other diseases from 1976-77 to 1981-82.

TABLE 5.5 : This table gives information regarding estimates of marine fish production from 1972 to 1981.

TABLE 5.6 : Estimates of inland fish production from 1972 to 1981 are included in this table.



5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 1 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census 1982 (Provisional Figures)

Region	LIVESTOCK											
	CATTLE											
	Cross bred						Indigenous					
	Male	Female	Total	In milk on 15-4-82	Dry	Not calved even once	Male	Female	Total	In milk on 15-4-82	Dry	Not calved even once
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
PONDICHERRY ..	3,527	15,751	19,278	6,151	2,540	518	16,704	30,070	46,774	9,732	7,723	1,195
Urban ..	1,016	6,136	7,152	2,570	886	144	1,160	3,659	4,819	1,353	708	96
Rural ..	2,511	9,615	12,126	3,581	1,654	374	15,544	26,411	41,955	8,379	7,015	1,099
KARAIKAL ..	563	3,711	4,274	1,256	900	148	9,201	11,727	20,928	3,418	3,392	395
Urban ..	38	267	305	122	36	6	341	498	839	237	63	13
Rural ..	525	3,444	3,969	1,134	864	142	8,860	11,229	20,089	3,181	3,329	382
MAHE ..	114	848	962	279	154	66	59	264	323	99	69	17
Urban ..	20	107	127	38	24	2	1	7	8	4	—	—
Rural ..	94	741	835	241	130	64	58	257	315	95	69	1
YANAM (Urban) ..	11	19	30	11	1	—	522	435	957	140	144	10
State ..	4,215	20,329	24,544	7,697	3,595	732	26,486	42,496	68,982	13,389	11,328	1,617

Region					LIVESTOCK—Contd.									
					Total cattle	Buffaloes						Total bovine		
						Male	Female	Total	In milk on 15-4-82	Dry	Not calved even once	Male	Female	Total
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)				
PONDICHERRY	66,052	691	3,434	4,125	1,407	805	86	20,922	49,255	70,177
Urban	11,971	331	1,150	1,481	591	191	14	2,507	10,945	13,452
Rural	54,081	360	2,284	2,644	816	614	72	18,415	38,310	56,725
KARAIKAL	25,202	715	3,549	4,264	1,143	1,036	119	10,479	18,987	29,466
Urban	1,144	50	213	263	103	40	1	429	978	1,407
Rural	24,058	665	3,336	4,001	1,040	996	118	10,050	18,009	28,059
MAHE	1,285	—	—	—	—	—	—	174	1,111	1,285
Urban	135	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	114	135
Rural	1,150	—	—	—	—	—	—	153	997	1,150
YANAM (Urban)	987	126	527	653	263	115	4	659	981	1,640
State	93,526	1,532	7,510	9,042	2,813	1,956	209	32,234	70,334	1,02,568

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 1 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census 1982 (Provisional Figures)—Contd.

LIVESTOCK—Contd.												
Region	Sheep			Goats			Horses and Ponies			Donkeys		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
(1)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)
PONDICHERRY ..	2,837	5,255	8,092	4,608	19,714	24,322	3	—	3	127	88	215
Urban ..	93	280	373	610	1,999	2,609	2	—	2	36	14	50
Rural ..	2,744	4,975	7,719	3,998	17,715	21,713	1	—	1	91	74	165
KARAIKAL ..	262	639	901	4,352	22,114	26,466	3	6	9	1	—	1
Urban ..	—	—	—	216	845	1,061	—	—	—	1	—	1
Rural ..	262	639	901	4,136	21,269	25,405	3	6	—	—	—	—
MAHE ..	—	—	—	218	1,187	1,405	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urban ..	—	—	—	38	208	246	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural ..	—	—	—	180	979	1,159	—	—	—	—	—	—
YANAM (Urban) ..	15	32	47	42	296	338	6	—	6	—	—	—
State ..	3,114	5,926	9,040	9,220	43,311	52,531	12	6	18	128	88	216

Region	(1)	LIVESTOCK—Contd.										POULTRY	
		Pigs			Dogs			Total Live-stock	Fowls				Total below 5 months fowls
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		Cocks	Hens	Chicken	Total	
		(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	
PONDICHERRY	928	1,452	2,380	4,510	1,970	6,480	1,11,669	9,863	52,549	34,540	96,954
Urban	81	82	163	2,467	790	3,257	19,906	2,904	17,228	5,679	25,811
Rural	847	1,370	2,217	2,043	1,180	3,223	91,763	6,961	35,321	28,861	71,143
KARAIKAL	23	65	88	1,940	1,027	2,967	59,898	5,364	32,486	12,204	50,054
Urban	—	—	—	226	125	351	2,820	497	3,066	1,471	5,034
Rural	23	65	88	1,714	902	2,616	57,078	4,867	29,420	10,733	45,020
MAHE	—	—	—	353	57	410	3,100	399	4,812	989	6,200
Urban	—	—	—	77	27	104	485	113	1,108	376	1,597
Rural	—	—	—	276	30	306	2,615	286	3,704	613	4,603
YANAM (Urban)	31	38	69	37	31	68	2,168	228	1,266	916	2,410
State	982	1,555	2,537	6,840	3,085	9,925	1,76,835	15,856	91,113	48,649	1,55,618

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5.1 Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census 1982 (Provisional Figures)—*Contd.*

Region	Poultry				Total Poultry (51)
	Ducks (47)	Drakes (48)	Ducklings (49)	Others (50)	
Pondicherry	4,501	2,224	1,603	123	1,05,405
Urban	1,216	328	145	88	27,588
Rural	3,285	1,896	1,458	35	77,817
Karaikal	520	116	40	121	50,851
Urban	144	78	40	100	5,396
Rural	376	38	—	21	45,455
Mahe	57	11	6	2	6,276
Urban	54	9	6	—	1,666
Rural	3	2	—	2	4,610
Yanam (Urban)	136	33	15	—	2,594
State	5,214	2,384	1,664	246	1,65,126

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5.2 Number of Fishermen, Fishing Crafts and Tackles—Livestock Census 1982

(Provisional figures)

Region	Total number of members				No. of family members engaged in different fishing occupations						
	Male	Female	Children	Total	Fishing or fish seed collection or both		Marketing of fish	Repairing of nets	Processing of fish	Others	
					Full Time	Part Time					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)		
Pondicherry	..	2,828	2,773	3,545	9,146	1,575	797	800	657	431	825
Urban	..	455	442	737	1,634	408	288	232	41	120	545
Rural	..	2,373	2,331	2,808	7,512	1,167	509	568	616	311	280
Karaikal	..	1,729	1,839	2,697	6,265	1,160	34	592	94	121	3
Urban	..	22	22	36	80	15	2	4	—	—	1
Rural	..	1,707	1,817	2,661	6,185	1,145	32	588	94	121	2
Mahe	..	1,008	1,182	1,233	3,423	511	49	19	1	16	149
Urban	..	1,008	1,182	1,233	3,423	511	49	19	1	16	149
Rural	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam (Urban)	..	253	263	434	950	116	—	20	2	—	—
State	..	5,818	6,057	7,909	19,784	3,362	880	1,431	754	568	977

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 2 Number of Fishermen, Fishing Crafts and Tackles—Livestock Census 1982—*concl'd.*

(Provisional figures)

Region	Mechanised Boats				Non-Mechanised Boats				
	Gill Netters	Trawlers	Liners	Others	Beach Seine boats	Plank built boats	Dug out canoes	Cata maram	Others
	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Pondicherry	44	3	10	—	2	42	—	695	—
Urban	10	3	3	—	2	3	—	92	—
Rural	34	—	7	—	—	39	—	603	—
Karaikal	—	36	18	—	—	—	—	372	—
Urban	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural	—	36	18	—	—	—	—	372	—
Mahe	—	6	—	—	—	—	85	—	—
Urban	—	6	—	—	—	—	85	—	—
Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam (Urban)	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State	44	49	28	—	2	42	85	1,067	—

(Provisional figures)

Region	Number of Fishing Gears by type and Material							
	Drag Nets	Gill Nets	Trawl nets	Cast nets	Trap.	Shore seines	Spawn collecting nets	Others
	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)
Pondicherry	490	921	149	305	49	11	3	24
Urban	24	29	81	144	15	—	3	—
Rural	466	892	68	161	34	11	—	24
Karaikal	15	379	250	58	—	—	30	8
Urban	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	8
Rural	15	379	250	15	—	—	30	—
Mahe	6	111	12	13	—	—	—	—
Urban	6	111	12	13	—	—	—	—
Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam (Urban)	22	667	—	—	17	—	—	—
State	533	2,078	411	376	66	11	33	32

Source :

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5.3 Veterinary Aid

Sl. No.	Items	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Veterinary Hospitals	2	2	2	2	2
2.	Veterinary Dispensaries	8	11	11	11	13
3.	Mobile Veterinary Dispensaries	2	2	2	2	3
4.	Veterinary Surgeons	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Veterinary Assistant Surgeons	17	16	16	20	19
6.	Veterinary Compounders	4	2	4	4	4
7.	Livestock Assistant Grade I	3	2	4	4	4
8.	Livestock Assistant Grade II	40	45	42	52	57
9.	Key Village Scheme					
	(i) Centres	3	3	3	3	3
	(ii) Units	34	35	37	42	44
	(iii) Artificial Insemination, Centres	7	7	7	4	4
10.	Inoculations performed	88,978	1,31,011	79,196	1,03,359	1,19,213
11.	Castration performed	2,773	2,265	2,211	2,072	2,054
12.	Cases treated :					
	(i) Contagious diseases	5,564	10,550	1,609	1,042	1,294
	(ii) Non-contagious diseases	1,68,842	1,76,404	1,80,888	1,84,297	1,97,763
	Total	1,74,406	1,86,956	1,82,497	1,85,339	1,99,057
	(iii) Out patients	1,74,406	1,86,956	1,82,497	1,85,339	1,99,057

Source : Animal Husbandry Department, Pondicherry.

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 4 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other Diseases

Year	Bovine									Sheep and Goats		
	Rinder-pest	Haemor-rhagic septi-caemia	Foot and mouth diseases	Black quarter	Anthrax	Surra	Other contagious diseases	Other diseases	Total	Anthrax	Sheep pox	Pleuro-pneumonia
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1976-77												
Attacks	—	—	1,470	—	—	2	419	14,323	16,214	—	—	129
Deaths	—	—	42	—	—	—	9	34	85	—	—	4
1977-78												
Attacks	263	25	4,407	5	—	—	5,185	7,612	16,669	—	6	48
Deaths	28	8	124	—	—	—	42	74	276	—	—	4
1978-79												
Attacks	12	14	452	5	—	12	760	41,515	42,770	1	11	12
Deaths	4	13	12	3	—	—	16	133	181	1	—	—
1979-80												
Attacks	—	—	96	—	—	20	232	27,600	27,948	5	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	44	58	3	—	—
1980-81												
Attacks	—	—	961	—	—	55	446	1,67,406	1,69,868	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	35	—	—	44	14	222	315	—	—	—
Regionwise Distribution 1979-80 :												
PONDICHERRY :												
Attacks	—	—	2	—	—	20	105	21,497	21,624	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	3	8	25	36	—	—	—
KARAIKAL :												
Attacks	—	—	94	—	—	—	30	53	177	5	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	13	16	3	—	—
MAHE :												
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
YANAM :												
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	6,050	6,147	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
Regionwise Distribution 1980-81 :												
PONDICHERRY :												
Attacks	—	—	818	—	—	55	163	1,30,832	1,31,868	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	29	—	—	44	12	72	157	—	—	—

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 4 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other Diseases—*contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
KARAIKAL :												
Attacks	—	—	143	—	—	—	147	33,148	33,438	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	6	—	—	—	2	127	135	—	—	—
MAHE :												
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
YANAM :												
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	136	3,426	3,562	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—

5. 4 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other Diseases—*contd.*

Year	Sheep and Goats (Contd.)											
	Foot and mouth diseases	Scab	Other contagious and parasitic diseases	Other diseases	Total	Raniket	Fowl pox	Spirochaetosis	Coccidiosis	Other contagious and parasitic diseases	Other diseases	Total
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
1976-77												
Attacks	—	15	274	1,537	1,955	442	109	—	405	486	1,414	2,856
Deaths	—	—	15	28	47	85	17	—	62	71	44	279
1977-78												
Attacks	80	—	694	581	1,409	1,115	467	—	73	681	416	2,752
Deaths	2	—	6	20	32	457	17	—	14	79	12	579
1978-79												
Attacks	10	24	270	1,809	2,137	1,148	686	—	183	317	2,236	4,572
Deaths	1	—	13	50	65	422	23	—	71	91	411	1,018
1979-80												
Attacks	21	—	80	874	980	913	579	150	511	69	519	2,741
Deaths	—	—	9	102	114	537	25	20	91	38	268	979
1980-81												
Attacks	17	—	137	8,770	8,924	990	574	75	350	446	18,832	21,267
Deaths	—	—	12	99	111	341	21	3	76	75	260	776

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 4 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other Diseases—*concl'd.*

(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
Regionwise Distribution 1979-80 :												
PONDICHERRY :												
Attacks	—	—	752	752	774	598	539	150	303	—	215	1,805
Deaths	—	—	7	81	88	314	25	20	28	—	215	602
KARAIKAL :												
Attacks	21	—	58	38	122	315	40	—	115	69	123	662
Deaths	—	—	2	19	24	223	—	—	44	38	34	339
MAHE :												
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
YANAM :												
Attacks	—	—	—	84	84	—	—	—	93	—	181	274
Deaths	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	19	—	19	38
Regionwise Distribution 1980-81 :												
PONDICHERRY :												
Attacks	—	—	72	1,912	1,984	478	512	75	197	286	10,817	12,365
Deaths	—	—	8	65	73	123	18	3	36	52	212	444
KARAIKAL :												
Attacks	17	—	65	1,053	1,135	512	62	—	106	62	7,162	7,904
Deaths	—	—	4	14	18	218	3	—	32	21	23	297
MAHE :												
Attacks	—	—	—	4,763	4,763	—	—	—	—	—	431	431
Deaths	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
YANAM :												
Attacks	—	—	—	1,042	1,042	—	—	—	47	96	422	567
Deaths	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	8	2	17	27

Source : Animal Husbandry Department, Pondicherry.

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5.5 Estimates of Marine Fish Production

(In Quintals)										
Region	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Pondicherry and Karaikal ..	89,800	86,820	76,980	81,500	1,01,230	1,01,230	92,781	1,00,050	1,06,057	1,05,330
Mahe ..	27,948	19,686	58,062	22,839	4,679	3,684	9,420	10,448	8,351	12,760
Yaman ..	4,624	13,295	10,641	13,150	12,764	18,264	24,825	21,190	28,951	20,820
Total ..	1,22,372	1,19,801	1,45,683	1,17,489	1,18,673	1,23,178	1,27,026	1,31,688	1,43,359	1,38,910

Source : (1) Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute, Mandapam

(2) State Fisheries Department, Pondicherry.

5.6 Estimates of Inland Fish Production

(In Quintals)										
Region	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1984
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Pondicherry ..	2,188	2,061	3,068	1,888	1,752	2,453	2,136	1,422	2,728	1,476
2. Karaikal ..	1,270	1,304	1,911	1,714	1,340	682	1,788	2,062	2,990	3,249
3. Mahe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Yanam ..	812	1,480	1,240	1,484	1,777	2,745	8,600	6,200	10,395	9,500
Total ..	4,270	4,845	6,219	5,086	4,869	5,880	12,524	9,684	16,113	14,225

Source : State Fisheries Department, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

This section is devoted to Medical and Vital Statistics. Information about the number of hospitals, dispensaries, beds and medical personnel have been furnished by the Director of Health and Family Welfare Services. Data regarding number of births, deaths by causes and age groups have been compiled from the monthly returns sent by the Municipalities/Commune Panchayats to the Local Administration Department, Pondicherry with effect from 1979 onwards.

TABLE 6.1 : Shows the number of hospitals, dispensaries and beds.

TABLE 6.2 : Shows the number of medical personnel.

TABLE 6.3 : Furnishes information regarding progress of B.C.G. Vaccination in each region.

TABLE 6.4 : Shows the number of cases treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries.

TABLE 6.5 : Gives information regarding birth control statistics.

TABLE 6.6 : Shows the distribution of live-birth, still-birth and deaths by Regions.

TABLE 6.7 : Presents live-birth rate and death rate per thousand population and still-birth rate per thousand live and still-births. The formulae used are as follows :—

1. Live-birth rate/death rate per 1,000 population	$\frac{\text{Total live-birth/deaths} \times 1,000}{\text{Estimated mid year population}}$
2. Still-birth rate per 1,000 live and still birth	$\frac{\text{Total still-birth} \times 1,000}{\text{Total live-births} + \text{Total still births}}$
3. Infants death rate	$\frac{\text{Total infant deaths} \times 1,000}{\text{Total live-birth}}$
4. Maternal mortality rate	$\frac{\text{Total maternal deaths} \times 1,000}{\text{Total live-birth}}$

Straight lines have been fitted up with 1974 as origin.

TABLE 6.8 : Deals with the number of deaths due to various causes.

TABLE 6.9 : Deals with the number of deaths by different age groups.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 1(A) Number of Medical Institutions and Beds

Sl. No.	Item	1978	1979	1980	1981	1981			
						Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
I. MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS :									
1.	Hospital (Urban)	8	8	8	8	5	1	1	1
2.	Chest Clinic (Urban)	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
3.	Primary Health Centre	12	12	12	12	7	4	1	—
4.	Subsidiary Health Centre—								
	Urban	4	4	4	4	4	—	—	—
	Rural	21	24	24	24	16	7	1	—
5.	Sub-Centre—								
	Urban	3	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
	Rural	33	37	41	48	29	16	3	—
6.	Medical Depot —								
	Urban	1	2	2	3	1	—	—	2
	Rural	11	15	16	16	14	2	—	—
7.	E.S.I. Dispensaries—								
	Urban	3	3	3	3	3	—	—	—
	Rural	4	4	4	4	2	1*	1	—
II. BEDS :									
1.	Hospitals	1,304	1,360	1,360	1,380	960	270	110	40
2.	Primary Health Centres	88	88	88	118	72	24	22	—
3.	Subsidiary Health Centre	65	74	74	74	53	21	—	—

*Part time Dispensary.

NOTE : —Medical Institutions run by Central Government are not included.

Source : Office of the Director of Health and Family Welfare Services,
Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 1(B) Number of Medical Institutions and Beds

Sl.No.	Item	1982 Total	1982			
			Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I. MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS :						
1.	Hospital (Urban)	8	5	1	1	1
2.	Chest Clinic (Urban)	1	1	—	—	—
3.	Primary Health Centre	12	7	4	1	—
4.	Subsidiary Health Centre—					
	Urban	5	5	—	—	—
	Rural	23	15	7	1	—
5.	Sub-Centre—					
	Urban	—	—	—	—	—
	Rural	71	48	18	3	2
6.	Medical Depot—					
	Urban	—	—	—	—	—
	Rural	—	—	—	—	—
7.	ESI Dispensaries—					
	Urban	3	3	—	—	—
	Rural	6	4	*1	1	—
II. BEDS :						
1.	Hospitals	1,481	1,032	280	119	50
2.	Primary Health Centres	123	72	29	22	—
3.	Subsidiary Health Centre	94	62	32	—	—

*Part-time Dispensary.

NOTE :—Medical Institutions run by Central Government are not included.

Source : Director of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 2 Number of Medical Personnel**

Sl. No.	Item	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Doctors	191	208	214	230	255	304
2.	Pharmacist	80	94	102	109	113	142
3.	Bio Chemists	2	2	3	3	3	3
4.	Nursing Tutor	4	4	4	4	4	4
5.	Staff Nurses+	278	302	312	333	334	364
6.	Head Nurses	31	38	38	40	42	52
7.	Assistant Dental Surgeon	4	4	3	3	3	5
8.	Laboratory Technician Grade I	45	55	55	58	56	70
9.	Infirmiers	6	—	—	—	—	—
10.	Dark Room Assistants	8	9	14	9	9	9
11.	Laboratory Technicians Grade II	—	—	—	4	4	6
12.	B.C.G. Technicians	7	7	8	7	7	8
13.	Laboratory Assistants Grade I	29	16	15	10	10	14
14.	Health Visitors	12	13	16	16	16	17
15.	Maternity Assistants	105	123	167	135	135	193
16.	Nursing Orderly	106	109	88	96	96	119
17.	Radiographer*	13	14	14	17	17	19
18.	Health Inspectors	21	28	31	31	31	31
19.	Filaria Inspectors	10	16	16	16	16	18
20.	Laboratory Assistants Grade II	—	21	21	20	20	21
21.	Health Assistants	14	14	25	20	20	25
22.	Health Workers (Malaria)	20	20	43	43	43	43
23.	Public Health Nurses	—	—	—	15	15	15
24.	Para Medical Worker	—	—	—	26	26	26

NOTE :—Doctors exclude Director and Deputy Director.

+ Includes Male Nurses and Sisters (Nuns) also.

* Includes Grade I & II.

** Excludes staff of Jipmer Medical College, Pondicherry.

Source: Office of the Director of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 3(A) Progress of B.C.G. Vaccinations

Sl. No.	Description	1978	1979	1980	1981				
					Total	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	Direct B.C.G.	24,988	31,077	22,630	11,089	9,374	488	943	284
2.	Number tested	33,156	34,808	27,326	26,325	20,789	3,473	2,063	—
3.	Number read	23,903	24,666	20,040	21,018	16,523	2,831	1,664	—
4.	Number not read	9,253	10,142	7,286	5,309	4,266	642	401	—
5.	Positives	10,668	10,571	7,970	8,540	6,877	962	701	—
6.	Positives per hundred of number read	45	45	40	120	42	35	43	—
7.	Negatives	13,234	13,995	12,070	12,478	9,646	1,869	963	—
8.	Negatives vaccinated	1,181	1,280	1,014	1,000	964	36	—	—
9.	Negatives not vaccinated	12,053	12,715	11,056	11,478	8,682	1,833	963	—
10.	Vaccinated per hundred of negatives	9	9	8.4	12	10	2	—	—

Source : Office of the Director of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 3(B) Progress of B.C.G. Vaccinations

Sl. No.	Description	Total	1982			
			Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Direct B.C.G.	16,612	10,732	3,685	1,388	807
2.	Number tested	29,712	23,970	4,321	1,421	—
3.	Number read	22,006	17,063	3,644	1,299	—
4.	Number not read	7,706	6,907	677	122	—
5.	Positives	8,441	6,935	901	605	—
6.	Positives per hundred of number read	—	41	24	46	—
7.	Negatives	13,565	10,128	2,743	694	—
8.	Negatives vaccinated	809	803	6	—	—
9.	Negatives not vaccinated	12,756	9,325	2,737	694	—
10.	Vaccinated per hundred of negatives	—	8	002	—	—

Source : Office of the Director of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 4 Cases treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries in Pondicherry State

Sl. No.	Details	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I.	No. of patients treated :						
	Indoor	57,504	76,432	58,437	58,652	62,725	64,827
	Outdoor	38,62,953	46,69,410	45,20,884	48,32,297	43,37,786	45,95,429**
	Total—I	39,20,457	47,45,842	48,00,807**	48,90,949	44,00,511	46,60,256
II.	Disease-wise distribution of patients treated :						
1.	Cholera	—	12	—	—	1	2
2.	Small Pox	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Malaria	326	—	—	447	414	474
4.	Influenza	3,754	3,918	11,558	18,807	12,779	10,976
5.	Diarrhoea and Dysentery	1,06,276	1,30,720	2,29,975	1,77,877	86,485	66,627
6.	Respiratory Diseases	N.A.	N.A.	4,08,855	—	—	—
7.	Acute Gastro Enteritis	—	—	—	14,825	9,822	6,719
8.	Typhus	—	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Plague	—	—	—	—	—	—
10.	Tuberculosis	—	—	—	10,727	5,143	3,634
11.	Sexually transmitted diseases (STD)	4,126	11,311	20,391	4,111	2,965	2,239
12.	Other diseases	38,05,975	45,99,881	39,08,542	46,64,154	42,82,902	45,67,955
	Total—II	39,20,457	47,45,842	45,79,321	48,90,949	44,00,511	46,60,255

** Includes patients treated at Ayurvedic and Siddha Clinics.

Source : Office of the Director of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

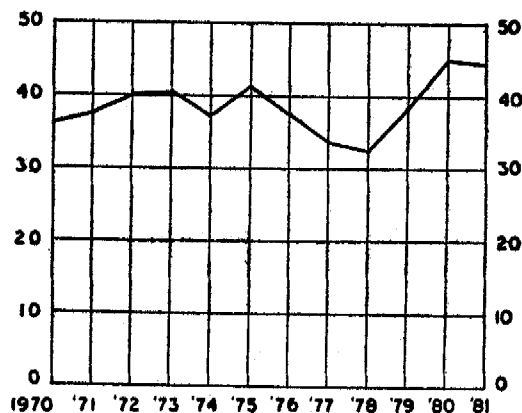
6. 5 Birth Control Statistics

Sl. No.	Details	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Number of persons advised	40,000	30,000	57,000	48,710	—	—
2.	Number of males operated	191	176	136	83	59	112
3.	Number of successful operations—Males	191	176	136	83	59	112
4.	Number of females operated	2,589	3,043	3,654	4,025	4,217	4,143
5.	Number of successful operations—Females	2,589	3,043	3,654	4,025	4,217	4,143
6.	Number of loops insertions	875	858	1,067	1,284	1,172	1,493

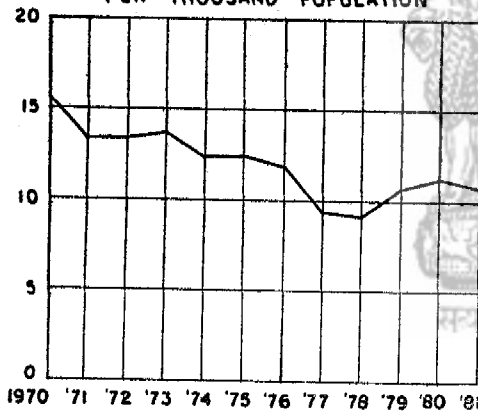
Source : Office of the Director of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

VITAL STATISTICS

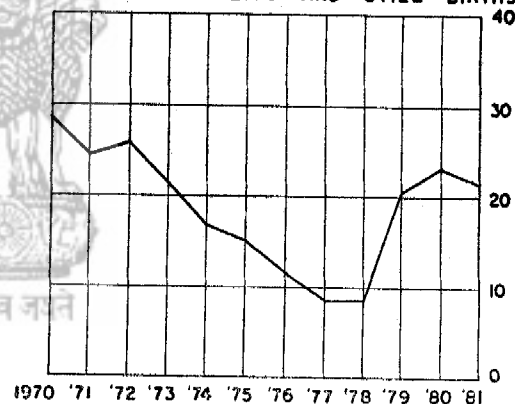
LIVE - BIRTH RATE
PER THOUSAND POPULATION



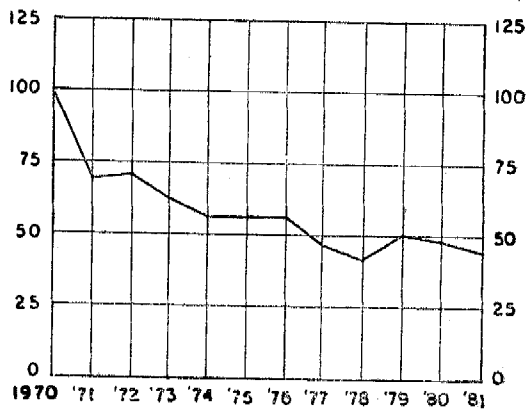
DEATH RATE
PER THOUSAND POPULATION



STILL - BIRTH RATE
PER THOUSAND LIVE AND STILL - BIRTHS



INFANT MORTALITY RATE PER THOUSAND LIVE BIRTHS



6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 6 Number of Live-Births, Still-Births and Deaths by Regions

Year	Pondicherry			Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam			State		
	Live births	Still births	Deaths	Live births	Still births	Deaths	Live births	Still births	Deaths	Live births	Still births	Deaths	Live births	Still births	Deaths
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1967	12,005	432	5,237	3,439	191	1,697	804	13	205	296	17	77	16,544	653	7,216
1968	12,240	363	4,903	3,030	180	1,611	865	9	197	304	14	82	16,439	566	6,793
1969	12,217	339	5,004	3,433	196	1,598	786	6	182	306	13	70	16,742	554	6,854
1970	12,128	302	5,359	3,243	173	1,569	810	4	161	156	2	86	16,337	481	7,175
1971	13,496	288	4,588	3,280	157	1,552	803	2	173	166	4	75	17,745	451	6,388
1972	14,366	321	4,722	3,739	190	1,537	836	5	173	414	3	92	19,355	519	6,524
1973	15,101	296	4,978	3,635	145	1,610	908	3	168	361	1	102	20,005	445	6,858
1974	13,813	179	4,451	3,506	143	1,629	930	1	145	355	—	95	18,604	323	6,320
1975	15,965	190	4,490	3,941	140	1,696	942	—	173	320	—	86	21,168	330	6,445
1976	14,987	116	4,257	3,512	114	1,768	851	—	171	229	1	66	19,579	231	6,262
1977	13,378	59	3,428	3,627	100	1,430	834	1	166	205	—	61	18,044	160	5,085
1978	13,399	73	3,409	3,315	84	1,338	801	—	181	208	—	81	17,723	157	5,009
1979	21,556	511	6,794	3,993	58	1,113	1,261	13	233	176	1	54	26,986	583	8,194
1980	19,318	517	4,999	4,134	69	1,072	1,319	6	226	371	9	49	25,142	601	6,346
1981	20,971	521	5,357	4,425	63	1,002	1,520	5	229	238	12	59	27,154	601	6,647

Source : 1. Office of the Director of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.
2. Local Administration Department, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 7 Live-birth rate, Death rate and Still-birth rate

Sl. No.	Year					Estimated mid-year population	Live-births		Deaths		Still-births	
							Total	Rate per thousand population	Total	Rate per thousand population	Total	Rate per thousand live and still birth
(1)	(2)					(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	1967	..	..	..	..	4,20,846	16,544	39.3	7,216	17.4	653	37.9
2.	1968	..	..	..	..	4,30,063	16,439	38.2	6,793	15.8	566	39.4
3.	1969	..	..	..	..	4,39,514	16,742	38.1	6,854	15.6	554	32.0
4.	1970	..	..	..	..	4,49,179	16,337	36.4	7,175	15.9	481	28.6
5.	1971	..	..	..	..	4,74,000	17,745	37.4	6,388	13.5	451	24.8
6.	1972	..	..	..	..	4,84,000	19,355	39.9	6,524	13.5	519	26.1
7.	1973	..	..	..	..	4,94,000	20,005	40.5	6,858	13.9	445	21.8
8.	1974	..	..	..	..	5,04,000	18,604	36.9	6,320	12.5	323	17.1
9.	1975	..	..	..	..	5,15,000	21,168	41.1	6,445	12.5	330	15.4
10.	1976	..	..	..	..	5,24,000	19,579	37.4	6,262	12.0	231	11.7
11.	1977	..	..	..	..	5,34,000	18,044	33.8	5,085	9.5	160	8.8
12.	1978	..	..	..	..	5,43,000	17,723	32.6	5,009	9.2	157	8.8
13.	1979	..	..	..	..	5,52,000	26,986	48.8	8,194	14.8	583	21.1
14.	1980	..	..	..	..	5,60,000	25,142	44.9	6,346	11.3	601	23.3
15.	1981	..	..	..	..	6,09,000	27,154	44.59	6,647	10.91	601	21.65

NOTE :—Equations of straight lines fitted upto live-birth rates, death rates and still-birth rates during the year 1967 to 1981 with 1974 as origin are :

$$Y = 39.33 + 0.36X$$

$$Y = 13.24 - 0.44X$$

$$Y = 22.57 - 1.53 X \text{ respectively.}$$

Source : 1. Office of the Director of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

2. Local Administration Department, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 8(a) Deaths due to various causes—1980

Sl. No.	Causes of death	1980			Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam	
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1.	Cholera	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Small Pox	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Plague	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Malaria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Fever	227	179	406	196	160	28	15	—	—	3	4
6.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	153	152	305	144	137	9	14	—	—	—	1
7.	Respiratory Diseases ..	188	141	329	108	92	80	49	—	—	—	—
8.	Maternal Deaths ..	—	18	18	—	16	—	1	—	—	—	1
9.	Others	2,967	2,321	5,288	2,372	1,774	455	421	120	106	20	20
	Total	3,535	2,811	6,346	2,820	2,179	572	500	120	106	23	26

Source : Local Administration Department, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 8(b) Deaths due to various causes—1981

Sl. No.	Causes of death	1981			Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam	
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1.	Cholera	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Smallpox	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Plague	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Malaria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Fever	217	177	394	193	145	24	31	—	—	—	1
6.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	122	142	264	91	105	29	36	—	—	2	1
7.	Respiratory Diseases ..	399	230	629	351	200	46	29	—	—	2	1
8.	Maternal Deaths ..	—	7	7	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	—
9.	Others	3,046	2,304	5,350	2,488	1,775	403	403	126	103	29	23
	Total	3,786	2,861	6,647	3,125	2,232	502	500	126	103	33	26

Source : Local Administration Department, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 9(a) Deaths by different age-groups during the year-1980

Sl. No.	Age group	Pondicherry			Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam			Total		
		Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
1.	Less than a year	621	458	1,079	75	66	141	6	7	13	1	1	2	703	532	1,235
2.	From 1 to 4 years	208	180	388	28	27	55	7	8	15	1	1	2	244	216	460
3.	From 5 to 14 years	159	132	291	24	21	45	1	2	3	1	—	—	85	155	340
4.	From 15 to 24 years	199	174	373	19	17	36	5	5	10	—	—	—	223	196	419
5.	From 25 to 44 years	401	322	723	69	59	128	9	8	17	6	5	11	485	394	879
6.	From 45 to 64 years	601	349	950	135	99	234	31	29	60	4	3	7	771	480	1,251
7.	From 65 to 74 years	316	266	582	101	77	178	39	16	55	4	2	6	460	361	821
8.	From 75 years and above	315	298	613	121	134	255	22	31	53	6	14	20	464	477	941
9.	Age not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	2,820	2,179	4,999	572	500	1,072	120	106	226	23	26	49	3,535	2,811	6,346

Source : Local Administration Department, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 9(b) Deaths by different age-groups during the year - 1981

Sl. No.	Age groups	Pondicherry			Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam			Total		
		Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
1.	Less than a year	655	430	1,085	51	57	108	12	10	22	2	1	3	720	498	1,218
2.	From 1 to 4 years	255	245	500	34	43	77	4	9	13	3	3	6	296	300	596
3.	From 5 to 14 years	193	160	353	13	21	34	4	5	9	2	1	3	212	187	399
4.	From 15 to 24 years	154	173	327	19	26	45	4	3	7	—	2	2	177	204	381
5.	From 25 to 44 years	413	339	752	46	49	95	7	7	14	4	3	7	470	398	868
6.	From 45 to 64 years	693	300	993	154	101	255	40	17	57	7	5	12	894	423	1,317
7.	From 65 to 74 years	316	207	523	81	86	167	26	21	47	11	2	13	434	316	750
8.	From 75 years and above	424	366	790	94	111	205	24	27	51	2	7	9	544	511	1,015
9.	Age not stated	22	12	34	10	6	16	5	4	9	2	2	4	39	24	63
	Total	3,125	2,232	5,357	502	500	1,002	126	103	229	33	26	59	3,786	2,861	6,647

Source : Local Administration Department, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

This section deals with educational statistics. The data relate to all the educational institutions functioning in the State irrespective of the source of expenditure. Figures are generally presented for five years 1977-78 to 1981-82.

TABLE 7.1 : Gives the number of institutions by type. Figures for Government and private institutions have been given separately for 1980-81 and 1981-82.

TABLES 7.2 and 7.2A : Give the region-wise distribution of number of institutions for general education by type during 1980-81 and 1981-82 respectively.

TABLE 7.3 : Deals with the number of pupils on rolls by sex and type of institutions. The number of boys given against each type of institutions represents the total number of boys studying in both boys and girls institutions of that type. Similarly the number of girls against each type of institution represents the number of girls studying in the institutions of that type for boys and girls put together. Figures for Government and private institutions have been given separately for 1980-81 and 1981-82.

TABLES 7.4 and 7.4A : Give the region-wise distribution of number of students in institutions for General Education by type during 1980-81 and 1981-82 respectively.

TABLE 7.5 : Shows the number of teachers by sex and type of institutions. Figures for Government and private institutions have been given separately for 1980-81 and 1981-82.

TABLES 7.6 and 7.6A : Show the region-wise distribution of the number of teachers in institutions for general education by type during 1980-81 and 1981-82 respectively.

TABLE 7.7 : Shows the strength of the Directorate and Inspectorate of Education.

TABLE 7.8 : Gives the distribution of students by classes in institutions for General Education.

TABLES 7.9 and 7.10 : Deal with the number of students who appeared and passed in various examinations.

TABLES 7.11 and 7.12 : Deal with expenditure on education by sources and heads of charges.

TABLE 7.13 : Gives information regarding adult education, namely the number of literacy centres, numbers of scholars on rolls, adults made literate, teachers and expenditure.

NOTE :— The reference date for numerical data except examination results is 30th September of the academic year.

7. EDUCATION

7.1 No. of Institutions

Type of Institutions	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80*	1980-81*	1981-82*	1980-81*		1981-82*	
						Government	Private	Government	Private
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
A. GENERAL EDUCATION									
COLLEGES :									
For Boys	7	7	7	7	7	5	2	5	2
For Girls	2	2	2	2	2	2	—	2	—
Total	9	9	9	9	9	7	2	7	2
Higher Secondary Schools :									
For Boys	—	10	10	11	11	8	3	8	3
For Girls	—	2	5	5	6	3	2	4	2
Total	—	12	15	16	17	11	5	12	5
High Schools :									
For Boys	47	40	39	43	45	40	3	40	5
For Girls	19	17	17	17	16	14	3	13	3
Total	66	57	56	60	61	54	6	53	8
Middle Schools :									
For Boys	68	68	73	83	88	72	11	72	16
For Girls	15	15	14	14	14	11	3	11	3
Total	83	83	87	97	102	83	14	83	19
Primary Schools :									
For Boys	263	266	263	262	269	249	13	256	13
For Girls	23	23	22	17	21	12	5	16	5
Total	286	289	285	279	290	261	18	272	18
Nursery Schools :									
For Boys	52	54	60	71	78	42	29	43	35
For Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	52	54	60	71	78	42	29	43	35
Total Institutions for General Education (Total A)	496	504	512	532	557	458	74	470	87

7. EDUCATION

7. 1 No. of institution—*Concl'd.*

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
B. PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION :										
Medical College :										
For Boys and Girls		1	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—
Law College		1	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—
School for Nursing		1	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—
Teachers' Training Centres		2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polytechnic for Boys		1	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—
Junior Technical School for Boys		1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technical Higher Secondary School		—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—
School for Embroidery, Needle work and Dress making for Girls		1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1
Pre-Vocational Training Centres		4	4	4	4	4	4	—	4	—
School for the Blind		1	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—
School for the Deaf and Dumb		1	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—
School for Adults		34	154	517	596	657	596	—	657	—
Total Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education (Total 'B')		48	168	529	608	669	607	1	668	1
Grand Total (A+B)		544	672	1,041	1,140	1,226	1,065	75	1,138	88

* Provisional

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry

सत्यमेव जयते

7. EDUCATION

7. 2 Region-wise distribution of number of Institutions for General Education during 1980-81*


Type of Institutions		Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
		Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Colleges for	Boys	.. 1	2	1	—	1	—	2	—	5	2
	Girls	.. 1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
	Total	.. 2	2	2	—	1	—	2	—	7	2
2. Higher Secondary Schools for	Boys	.. 6	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	8	3
	Girls	.. 2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	2
	Total	.. 8	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	11	5
3. High Schools for	Boys	.. 25	1	9	2	4	—	2	—	40	3
	Girls	.. 7	2	4	1	2	—	1	—	14	3
	Total	.. 32	3	13	3	6	—	3	—	54	6
4. Middle Schools for	Boys	.. 53	11	17	—	1	—	1	—	72	11
	Girls	.. 9	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	11	3
	Total	.. 62	14	19	—	1	—	1	—	83	14
5. Primary Schools for	Boys	.. 159	9	73	3	8	1	9	—	249	13
	Girls	.. 7	3	3	2	1	—	1	—	12	5
	Total	.. 166	12	76	5	9	1	10	—	261	18
6. Nursery Schools for	Boys	.. 31	23	10	6	—	—	1	—	42	29
	Girls	.. —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	.. 31	23	10	6	—	—	1	—	42	29
7. Total Institutions for	Boys	.. 275	49	112	11	14	1	15	—	416	61
	Girls	.. 26	10	11	3	3	—	2	—	42	13
	Total	.. 301	59	123	14	17	1	17	—	458	74

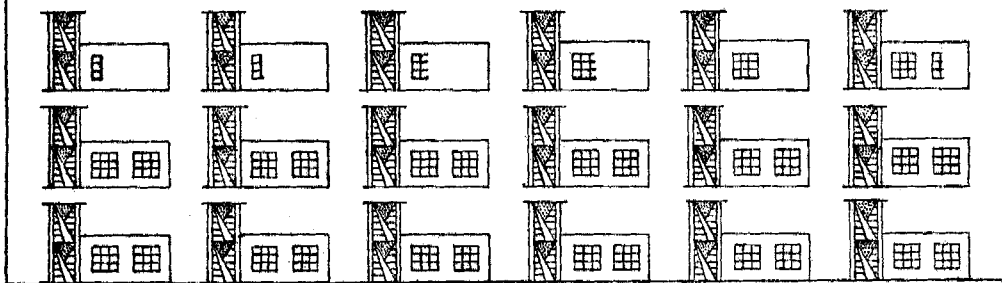
* Provisional

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

EDUCATION - GENERAL

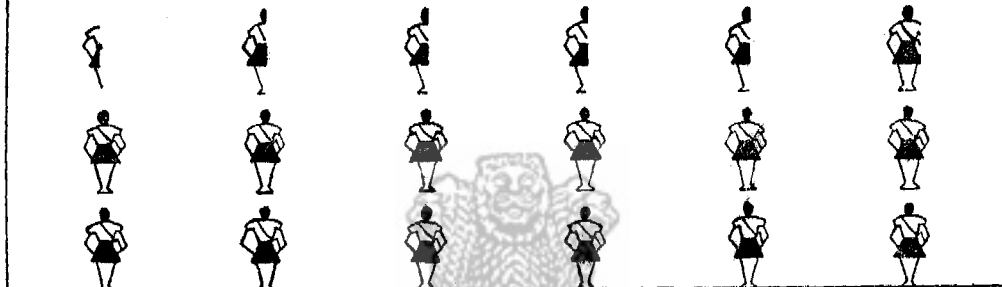
INSTITUTIONS

 = 200 Nos



STUDENTS

 = 30 000 BOYS

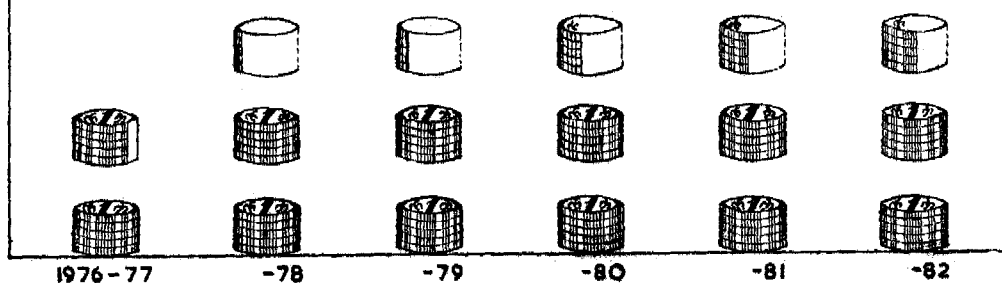


 = 20 000 GIRLS



EXPENDITURE

 2 CRORES (-) RECURRING



A. Nallatamby

7. EDUCATION

7. 2 A Region-wise distribution of number of institutions for General Education during 1981-82*

Type of Institutions		Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
		Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Colleges for	Boys	.. 1	2	1	—	1	—	2	—	5	2
	Girls	.. 1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
	Total	.. 2	2	2	—	1	—	2	—	7	2
2. Higher Secondary Schools for	Boys	.. 6	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	8	3
	Girls	.. 3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	2
	Total	.. 9	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	12	5
3. High Schools for	Boys	.. 25	3	9	2	4	—	2	—	40	5
	Girls	.. 6	2	4	1	2	—	1	—	13	3
	Total	.. 31	5	13	3	6	—	3	—	53	8
4. Middle Schools for	Boys	.. 53	15	17	—	1	1	1	—	72	16
	Girls	.. 9	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	11	3
	Total	.. 62	18	19	—	1	1	1	—	83	19
5. Primary Schools for	Boys	.. 165	9	74	4	8	—	9	—	256	13
	Girls	.. 9	3	5	2	1	—	1	—	16	5
	Total	.. 174	12	79	6	9	—	10	—	272	18
6. Nursery Schools for	Boys	.. 32	29	10	6	—	—	1	—	43	35
	Girls	.. —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	.. 32	29	10	6	—	—	1	—	43	35
7. Total Institutions for	Boys	.. 282	61	113	12	14	1	15	—	424	74
	Girls	.. 28	10	13	3	3	—	2	—	46	13
	Total	.. 310	71	126	15	17	1	17	—	470	87

*Provisional

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7.3 No. of students

Type of Institutions		1977-78	1978-79	1979-80*	1980-81*	1981-82*	1980-81*		1981-82*	
							Government	Private	Government	Private
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
A. GENERAL EDUCATION :										
Colleges :	Boys ..	3,331	3,386	2,852	3,161	3,312	2,263	898	2,470	842
	Girls ..	1,601	1,999	1,357	1,585	1,659	1,142	443	1,221	438
	Total ..	4,932	5,385	4,209	4,746	4,971	3,405	1,341	3,691	1,280
Higher Secondary Schools :										
	Boys ..	—	8,054	10,192	10,316	9,813	5,117	5,199	4,628	5,185
	Girls ..	—	2,738	6,478	5,322	6,001	1,833	3,489	2,271	3,730
	Total ..	—	10,792	16,670	15,638	15,814	6,950	8,688	6,899	8,915
High Schools	Boys ..	25,444	18,620	16,272	21,199	20,208	19,191	2,008	17,400	2,808
	Girls ..	17,268	15,729	14,986	15,945	14,405	13,915	2,030	11,975	2,430
	Total ..	42,712	34,349	31,258	37,144	34,613	33,106	4,038	29,375	5,238
Middle Schools	Boys ..	19,976	20,556	21,458	22,393	25,159	20,583	1,810	21,236	3,923
	Girls ..	13,744	13,556	12,395	17,285	19,265	14,755	2,530	15,568	3,697
	Total ..	33,720	34,112	33,853	39,678	44,424	35,338	4,340	36,804	7,620
Primary Schools										
	Boys ..	20,628	20,607	20,663	18,905	21,591	16,684	2,221	19,051	2,540
	Girls ..	15,831	16,366	17,309	14,879	17,883	13,641	1,238	16,387	1,496
	Total ..	36,459	36,973	37,972	33,784	39,474	30,325	3,459	35,438	4,036
Nursery Schools										
	Boys ..	1,094	1,087	2,053	2,247	2,520	660	1,587	830	1,690
	Girls ..	1,320	1,431	2,087	2,372	2,629	650	1,722	695	1,934
	Total ..	2,414	2,518	4,140	4,619	5,149	1,310	3,309	1,525	3,624
Total students in Institutions for General Education (Total 'A')										
	Boys ..	70,473	72,310	73,490	78,221	82,603	64,498	13,723	65,615	16,988
	Girls ..	49,764	51,819	54,612	57,388	61,842	45,936	11,452	48,117	13,725
	Total ..	1,20,237	1,24,129	1,28,102	1,35,609	1,44,445	1,10,434	25,175	1,13,732	30,713

7. EDUCATION

7. 3 Number of students—*contd.*

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
B. PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION :										
Medical College										
Boys ..	493	423	395	472	475	472	—	475	—	—
Girls ..	125	115	113	145	148	145	—	148	—	—
Total ..	618	538	508	617	623	617	—	623	—	—
Law College										
Boys ..	171	174	177	213	218	213	—	218	—	—
Girls ..	22	15	19	17	20	17	—	20	—	—
Total ..	193	189	196	230	238	230	—	238	—	—
School for Nursing										
Boys ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	91	98	90	96	127	96	—	127	—	—
Total ..	91	98	90	96	127	96	—	127	—	—
Teachers' Training Centres										
Boys ..	85	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	55	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	140	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polytechnic										
Boys ..	306	326	386	436	398	436	—	398	—	—
Girls ..	—	4	13	21	43	21	—	43	—	—
Total ..	306	330	399	457	441	457	—	441	—	—
Junior Technical School										
Boys ..	181	171	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	181	171	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technical Higher Secondary School										
Boys ..	—	—	—	201	203	201	—	203	—	—
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	—	—	—	201	203	201	—	203	—	—

7. EDUCATION

7. 3 Number of students—*concl.*

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
School for Embroidery, Needle-work and Dress-making										
Boys ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	342	274	270	275	306	—	275	—	306	—
Total ..	342	274	270	275	306	—	275	—	306	—
Pre-vocational Training Centres										
Boys ..	294	359	441	436	417	436	—	417	—	—
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	294	359	441	436	417	436	—	417	—	—
School for the Blind										
Boys ..	11	10	15	—	8	—	—	8	—	—
Girls ..	3	5	4	—	5	—	—	5	—	—
Total ..	14	15	19	—	13	—	—	13	—	—
School for the Deaf and Dumb										
Boys ..	26	34	39	—	29	—	—	29	—	—
Girls ..	10	12	8	—	10	—	—	10	—	—
Total ..	36	46	47	—	39	—	—	39	—	—
Adult Schools										
Boys ..	543	2,996	6,038	8,825	8,823	8,825	—	8,823	—	—
Girls ..	178	1,633	6,653	7,395	9,977	7,395	—	9,977	—	—
Total ..	721	4,629	12,691	16,220	18,800	16,220	—	18,800	—	—
Total students in Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education (Total 'B')										
Boys ..	2,110	4,538	7,666	10,583	10,571	10,583	—	10,571	—	—
Girls ..	826	2,183	7,170	7,949	10,636	7,674	275	10,330	306	—
Total ..	2,936	6,721	14,836	18,532	21,207	18,257	275	20,901	306	—
Grand Total (A+B)										
Boys ..	72,583	76,848	81,156	88,804	93,174	75,081	13,723	76,186	16,988	—
Girls ..	50,590	54,002	61,782	65,337	72,478	53,610	1,727	58,447	14,031	—
Total ..	1,23,173	1,30,850	1,42,938	1,54,141	1,65,652	1,28,691	25,450	1,34,633	31,019	—

*Provisional

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 4 (A) Region-wise distribution of number of students for General Education during 1980-81*

Type of Institutions		Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
		Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Colleges	Boys ..	1,074	898	407	—	377	—	405	—	2,263	898
	Girls ..	541	443	154	—	356	—	91	—	1,142	443
	Total ..	1,615	1,341	561	—	733	—	496	—	3,405	1,341
2. Higher Secondary Schools	Boys ..	4,153	5,199	964	—	—	—	—	—	5,117	5,199
	Girls ..	1,467	3,489	366	—	—	—	—	—	1,833	3,489
	Total ..	5,620	8,688	1,330	—	—	—	—	—	6,950	8,688
3. High Schools	Boys ..	12,480	726	3,235	1,282	2,534	—	942	—	19,191	2,008
	Girls ..	8,586	1,319	2,435	711	2,304	—	590	—	13,915	2,030
	Total ..	21,066	2,045	5,670	1,993	4,838	—	1,532	—	33,106	4,038
4. Middle Schools	Boys ..	15,823	1,810	4,230	—	401	—	129	—	20,583	1,810
	Girls ..	11,597	2,530	2,636	—	377	—	145	—	14,755	2,530
	Total ..	27,420	4,340	6,866	—	778	—	274	—	35,338	4,340
5. Primary Schools	Boys ..	11,538	1,978	3,589	200	760	43	797	—	16,684	2,221
	Girls ..	9,058	1,052	3,248	150	724	36	611	—	13,641	1,238
	Total ..	20,596	3,030	6,837	350	1,484	79	1,408	—	30,325	3,459
6. Nursery Schools	Boys ..	449	1,205	189	382	—	—	22	—	660	1,587
	Girls ..	439	1,369	193	353	—	—	18	—	650	1,722
	Total ..	888	2,574	382	735	—	—	40	—	1,310	3,309
7. Total number of students	Boys ..	45,517	11,816	12,614	1,864	4,072	43	2,295	—	64,498	13,723
	Girls ..	31,688	10,202	9,032	1,214	3,761	36	1,455	—	45,936	11,452
	Total ..	77,205	22,018	21,646	3,078	7,833	79	3,750	—	1,10,434	25,175

*Provisional

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 4 (B) Region-wise distribution of number of students in Institutions for General Education during 1981-82*

Type of Institutions		Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
		Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Colleges	Boys ..	1,151	842	459	—	430	—	430	—	2,470	842
	Girls ..	555	438	153	—	411	—	102	—	1,221	438
	Total ..	1,706	1,280	612	—	841	—	532	—	3,691	1,280
2. Higher Secondary Schools	Boys ..	3,816	5,185	812	—	—	—	—	—	4,628	5,185
	Girls ..	1,926	3,730	34	—	—	—	—	—	2,271	3,730
	Total ..	5,742	8,915	1,157	—	—	—	—	—	6,899	8,915
3. High Schools	Boys ..	10,499	1,424	3,138	1,384	2,778	—	985	—	17,400	2,808
	Girls ..	6,102	1,736	2,630	694	2,623	—	620	—	11,975	2,430
	Total ..	16,601	3,160	5,768	2,078	5,401	—	1,605	—	29,375	5,238
4. Middle Schools	Boys ..	16,384	3,855	4,283	—	431	68	138	—	21,236	3,923
	Girls ..	12,333	3,645	2,699	—	385	52	151	—	15,568	3,697
	Total ..	28,717	7,500	6,982	—	816	120	289	—	36,804	7,620
5. Primary Schools	Boys ..	13,979	2,300	3,458	240	823	—	791	—	19,051	2,540
	Girls ..	11,788	1,322	3,195	174	755	—	649	—	16,387	1,496
	Total ..	25,767	3,622	6,653	414	1,578	—	1,440	—	35,438	4,036
6. Nursery Schools	Boys ..	617	1,295	197	395	—	—	16	—	830	1,690
	Girls ..	477	1,375	199	559	—	—	19	—	695	1,934
	Total ..	1,094	2,670	396	954	—	—	35	—	1,525	3,624
7. Total number of students	Boys ..	46,446	14,901	12,347	2,019	4,462	68	2,360	—	65,615	16,988
	Girls ..	33,181	12,246	9,221	1,427	4,174	52	1,541	—	48,117	13,725
	Total ..	79,627	27,147	21,568	3,446	8,636	120	3,901	—	1,13,732	30,713

*Provisional

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7.5 Number of Teachers

Type of Institutions			1977-78	1978-79*	1979-80*	1980-81*	1981-82*	1980-81*		1981-82*		
								Government	Private	Government	Private	
(1)			(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
A. GENERAL EDUCATION :												
Colleges	Men	..	319	324	321	356	361	226	130	229	132	
	Women	..	221	230	222	238	239	78	160	79	160	
	Total	..	540	554	543	594	600	304	290	308	292	
Higher Secondary Schools	Men	..	—	292	447	364	374	251	113	251	123	
	Women	..	—	93	154	150	208	64	86	91	117	
	Total	..	—	385	601	514	582	315	199	342	240	
High Schools	Men	..	1,029	848	852	856	797	776	80	721	76	
	Women	..	571	499	495	430	456	304	126	335	121	
	Total	..	1,600	1,347	1,347	1,286	1,253	1,080	206	1,056	197	
Middle Schools	Men	..	709	702	728	765	803	754	11	788	15	
	Women	..	427	421	491	524	585	364	160	401	184	
	Total	..	1,136	1,123	1,219	1,289	1,388	1,118	171	1,189	199	
Primary Schools	Men	..	743	709	619	856	910	808	48	859	51	
	Women	..	345	344	448	408	444	336	72	373	71	
	Total	..	1,088	1,053	1,067	1,264	1,354	1,144	120	1,232	122	
Nursery Schools	Men	..	12	4	—	5	10	—	5	—	10	
	Women	..	62	63	75	102	114	42	60	44	70	
	Total	..	74	67	75	107	124	42	65	44	80	
Total teachers in Institutions for General Education (Total 'A')		Men	..	2,812	2,879	2,967	3,202	3,255	2,815	387	2,848	407
		Women	..	1,626	1,650	1,885	1,852	2,046	1,188	664	1,323	723
		Total	..	4,438	4,529	4,852	5,054	5,301	4,003	1,051	4,171	1,130

7. EDUCATION

7. 5 Number of Teachers—*contd.*

(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
B. PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION										
Medical College	Men	..	130	100	103	105	112	105	—	112
	Women	..	45	21	24	25	38	25	—	38
	Total	..	175	121	127	130	150	130	—	150
Law College	Men	..	7	9	7	7	7	7	—	7
	Women	..	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
	Total	..	7	9	7	7	9	7	—	9
School for Nursing	Men	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Women	..	4	9	7	7	6	7	—	6
	Total	..	4	9	7	7	6	7	—	6
Teachers' Training Centres	Men	..	14	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Women	..	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	..	16	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polytechnic	Men	..	50	50	79	80	66	80	—	66
	Women	..	1	1	1	2	1	2	—	1
	Total	..	51	51	80	82	67	82	—	67
Junior Technical School	Men	..	16	17	15	—	—	—	—	—
	Women	..	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	..	16	18	17	—	—	—	—	—
Technical Higher Secondary School	Men	..	—	—	—	16	19	16	—	19
	Women	..	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—
	Total	..	—	—	—	19	19	19	—	19
School for Embroidery, Needle-work and Dress-making	Men	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Women	..	5	8	8	8	7	—	8	7
	Total	..	5	8	8	8	7	—	8	7

7. EDUCATION

7. 5 Number of Teachers—*concl'd.*

(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
Pre-vocational Training Centre	Men	..	26	23	25	25	25	25	—	25	—
	Women	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—
	Total	..	27	24	26	26	26	26	—	26	—
School for the Blind	Men	..	2	2	2	2	3	2	—	3	—
	Women	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—
	Total	..	3	3	3	3	4	3	—	4	—
School for the Deaf and Dumb	Men	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	—	2	—
	Women	..	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
	Total	..	2	2	2	2	2	2	—	2	—
Adult Schools	Men	..	30	118	257	293	381	293	—	381	—
	Women	..	5	37	193	194	257	194	—	257	—
	Total	..	35	155	450	487	638	487	—	638	—
Total Teachers in Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education	Men	..	276	332	489	529	615	529	—	615	—
	Women	..	65	82	238	242	313	234	8	306	7
	Total	..	341	414	727	771	928	763	8	921	7
Grand Total	Men	..	3,088	3,211	3,456	3,731	3,870	3,344	387	3,463	407
	Women	..	1,691	1,732	2,123	2,094	2,359	1,422	672	1,629	730
	Total	..	4,779	4,943	5,579	5,825	6,229	4,766	1,059	5,092	1,137

*Provisional

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 6 (A) Region-wise distribution of number of Teachers in Institutions for General Education during 1980-81*

Type of Institutions		Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
		Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Colleges	Men ..	125	130	48	—	30	—	23	—	226	130
	Women ..	45	160	23	—	7	—	3	—	78	160
	Total ..	170	290	71	—	37	—	26	—	304	290
2. Higher Secondary Schools	Men ..	206	113	45	—	—	—	—	—	251	113
	Women ..	63	86	1	—	—	—	—	—	64	86
	Total ..	269	199	46	—	—	—	—	—	315	199
3. High Schools	Men ..	460	50	180	30	94	—	42	—	776	80
	Women ..	156	101	80	25	60	—	8	—	304	126
	Total ..	616	151	260	55	154	—	50	—	1,080	206
4. Middle Schools	Men ..	544	11	190	—	16	—	4	—	754	11
	Women ..	312	160	42	—	4	—	6	—	364	160
	Total ..	856	171	232	—	20	—	10	—	1,118	171
5. Primary Schools	Men ..	554	36	199	12	34	—	21	—	808	48
	Women ..	259	55	47	13	23	4	7	—	336	72
	Total ..	813	91	246	25	57	4	28	—	1,144	120
6. Nursery Schools	Men ..	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
	Women ..	31	54	10	6	—	—	1	—	42	60
	Total ..	31	59	10	6	—	—	1	—	42	65
7. Total Number of Teachers	Men ..	1,889	345	662	42	174	—	90	—	2,815	387
	Women ..	866	616	203	44	94	4	25	—	1,188	664
	Total ..	2,755	961	865	86	268	4	115	—	4,003	1,051

* Provisional

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 6 (B) Region-wise distribution of number of Teachers in Institutions for General Education during 1981-82*

Type of Institutions		Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
		Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Colleges	Men ..	106	132	66	—	30	—	27	—	229	132
	Women ..	51	160	16	—	9	—	3	—	79	160
	Total ..	157	292	82	—	39	—	30	—	308	292
2. Higher Secondary Schools	Men ..	205	123	46	—	—	—	—	—	251	123
	Women ..	86	117	5	—	—	—	—	—	91	117
	Total ..	291	240	51	—	—	—	—	—	342	240
3. High Schools	Men ..	390	43	192	33	96	—	43	—	721	76
	Women ..	199	99	63	22	62	—	11	—	335	121
	Total ..	589	142	255	55	158	—	54	—	1,056	197
4. Middle Schools	Men ..	575	12	191	—	17	3	5	—	788	15
	Women ..	330	184	55	—	7	—	9	—	401	184
	Total ..	905	196	246	—	24	3	14	—	1,189	199
5. Primary Schools	Men ..	595	39	211	12	26	—	27	—	859	51
	Women ..	266	58	74	13	22	—	11	—	373	71
	Total ..	861	97	285	25	48	—	38	—	1,232	122
6. Nursery Schools	Men ..	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
	Women ..	33	70	10	—	—	—	1	—	44	70
	Total ..	33	80	10	—	—	—	1	—	44	80
7. Total Number of Teachers	Men ..	1,871	359	706	45	169	3	102	—	2,848	407
	Women ..	965	688	223	35	100	—	35	—	1,323	723
	Total ..	2,836	1,047	929	80	269	3	137	—	4,171	1,130

* Provisional

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7.7 Staff strength of the Directorate and Inspectorate

Designation								1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81*	1981-82*
(1)								(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A. DIRECTORATE :												
1. Director	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1
2. Joint Director	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	—	1	1	1	1
3. Deputy Director	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	5	5	5
4. Assistant Director (Women)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	—	—	—	—
5. Special Officer	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	—	—	—	—
B. INSPECTORATE :												
6. District Educational Officer	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	—	—	—
7. Chief Educational Officer@	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	3	3	3
8. Chief Inspector of Physical Education..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1
9. Audio Visual Education Officer	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1
10. Gazetted Headmaster (Mahe)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	—	—	—
11. Delegate to Director of Education (Yanam)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1
12. Deputy Inspector of Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	7	7	7
13. Deputy Librarian	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1
14. Physical Director Grade II	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1

@ The post of District Educational Officer and Gazetted Headmaster (Mahe) are redesignated as Chief Educational Officer from 1979-80.

* Provisional

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. 8 Distribution of Scholars by Classes in Institutions for General Education

[illegible]

7. EDUCATION
7. 8 Distribution of Scholars by Classes in Institutions for General Education— contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
22.	R.A. I year ..	164	113	277	155	93	248	226	118	344	248	121	369	249	132	381
23.	B.A. II year ..	140	83	223	155	96	251	145	89	234	213	109	322	298	132	430
24.	B.A. III year ..	200	83	283	125	75	200	127	76	203	147	85	232	296	106	402
25.	B.A. I Year@	35	—	35	42	—	42	—	—	—	56	—	56	—	—	—
26.	B.A. II Year@	40	—	40	34	—	34	—	—	—	64	—	64	—	—	—
27.	B.A. III Year@	15	—	15	37	—	37	147	—	147	23	—	23	—	—	—
28.	B.A. IV Year@	17	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29.	B.Sc. I Year ..	156	109	265	197	116	313	184	129	313	222	160	382	227	145	372
30.	B.Sc. II Year ..	149	82	231	148	99	247	191	125	316	178	136	314	204	126	330
31.	B.Sc. III Year ..	150	90	240	142	75	217	139	98	237	179	113	292	174	132	306
32.	B.Com. I Year ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	16	104	113	31	144	131	34	165
33.	B.Com. II Year ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	7	80	84	33	117	112	30	142
34.	B.Com. III Year ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	6	49	70	11	81	80	7	87
35.	M.A. I Year ..	14	4	18	15	7	22	27	3	30	53	13	66	66	15	81
36.	M.A. II Year ..	16	8	24	14	4	18	22	3	25	60	10	70	55	12	67
37.	M.Sc. I Year ..	12	3	15	10	2	12	12	2	14	10	5	15	19	8	27
38.	M.Sc. II Year ..	12	4	16	12	3	15	12	3	15	18	3	21	11	4	15
39.	M.Sc. I, II & III Year +	11	5	16	13	3	16	..	..	..	11	6	17	..	..	..
40.	Higher Course (Business and Management)	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	49	109	62	47	109	52	38	90
Total ..		70,342	49,756	1,20,098	72,154	51,802	12,395	67,349	54,612	1,28,102	78,232	57,394	1,35,626	82,603	61,842	1,44,445

** Figures relate to Higher Secondary I Year from 1978-79 onwards.

@ Figure relates to Evening College.

+ Figure relates to students of M.Sc. (Bio-chemistry). of the (JIPMER) Medical College.

• Provisional

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 9 Results of Examinations—General Education

Examinations		1977-78		1978-79		1979-80		1980-81		1981-82	
		Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Brevet Elementaire	Boys ..	76	11	54	21	59	10	63	6	48	13
	Girls ..	44	22	33	19	8	2	36	18	23	6
	Total ..	120	33	87	40	67	12	99	24	71	19
2. Brevet d'Etudes du Premier Cycle	Boys ..	104	46	92	37	124	56	..	..	..	..
	Girls ..	59	33	57	38	46	29	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	163	79	149	75	170	85	..	..	..	..
3. Matriculation (XI Year)	Boys ..	375	228	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls ..	51	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total ..	426	276	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Matriculation (X Year)	Boys ..	266	180	309	174	313	219	346	262	321	265
	Girls ..	32	32	57	42	52	51	62	62	74	74
	Total ..	298	212	366	216	365	270	408	324	395	339
5. S.S.L.C. (XI Year)	Boys ..	1,648	763	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls ..	907	535	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total ..	2,555	1,298	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. S.S.L.C. (X Year)	Boys ..	2,158	1,175	2,530	1,149	2,660	1,303	2,895	1,443	2,807*	1,420
	Girls ..	1,028	748	1,260	863	1,510	1,002	1,537	1,059	1,754*	1,121
	Total ..	3,186	1,923	3,790	2,012	4,170	2,305	4,432	2,502	4,561*	2,541
7. Higher Secondary Examination	Boys ..	—	—	—	—	1,254	518	1,114	515	1,038	559
	Girls ..	—	—	—	—	547	280	572	257	575	330
	Total ..	—	—	—	—	1,801	798	1,686	772	1,613	889
8. Pre-University	Boys ..	769	297	660	300	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls ..	357	182	379	236	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total ..	1,126	479	1,039	536	—	—	—	—	—	—

7. EDUCATION

7. 9 Results of Examinations—General Education—concl'd.

(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
9. Pre-Degree Course/Inter	Boys	162	55	171	81	232	104	225	78	237	65
	Girls	124	29	98	31	115	46	146	54	149	43
	Total	286	84	269	112	347	150	371	132	386	108
10. Baccalaureat Final	Boys	22	14	21	12	28	16	23	13	20	13
	Girls	13	9	23	14	27	15	26	19	6	2
	Total	35	23	44	26	55	31	49	32	26	15
11. B.A. Degree	Boys	194	61	163	91	176	76	170	108	268	118
	Girls	76	48	76	64	88	71	84	71	143	89
	Total	270	109	239	155	264	147	254	179	411	207
12. B.Sc. Degree	Boys	137	48	128	86	144	73	169	110	146	67
	Girls	83	48	78	54	113	109	111	103	146	100
	Total	220	96	206	140	257	182	280	213	292	167
13. B.Com. Degree*	Boys	—	—	—	—	43	37	69	38	78	52
	Girls	—	—	—	—	4	4	11	11	12	9
	Total	—	—	—	—	47	41	80	49	90	61
14. M.A. Degree	Boys	14	10	11	11	13	11	60	55	49	38
	Girls	7	7	3	3	6	5	10	10	11	10
	Total	21	17	14	14	19	16	70	65	60	48
15. M.Sc. Degree	Boys	7	5	10	7	9	5	18	10	6	4
	Girls	5	5	3	3	3	1	3	2	3	3
	Total	12	10	13	10	12	6	21	12	9	7
16. M.Sc. Degree@ (3 years course)	Boys	3	3	6	6	3	3	4	3	4	4
	Girls	2	2	—	—	2	2	1	1	1	1
	Total	5	5	6	6	5	5	5	4	5	5

* Results for the years prior to 1979-80 are furnished in Table 7.10.

@ Relate to M.Sc. Bio-chemistry.

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 10 Results of Examinations—Professional, Technical and Special Education

Examinations		1977-78		1978-79		1979-80		1980-81		1981-82	
		Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Final M.B.,B.S. (Part II)@											
	Boys	70	45	84	51	70	47	..	..	65	45
	Girls	16	14	9	6	15	13	..	..	15	15
	Total	86	59	93	57	85	60	..	..	80	60
2. Final M.D./M.S.											
	Boys	37	63	77	53	97	81	87	60	33	20
	Girls	11	7	13	7	27	21	15	13	8	8
	Total	84	70	90	60	124	102	102	73	41	28
3. B.Com.*											
	Boys	49	27	41	39	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	3	1	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	52	28	47	45	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. B.L.											
	Boys	40	29	44	28	39	28	36	28	61	47
	Girls	6	3	7	5	4	2	3	3	6	6
	Total	46	32	51	33	43	30	39	31	67	53
5. Teachers Training											
	Boys	42	22	44	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	29	11	27	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	71	33	71	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Polytechnic Final Year											
	Boys	60	27	81	43	101	56	124	74	..	..
	Girls	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	..	..
	Total	60	27	81	43	102	56	126	75	..	..
7. Junior Technical School											
	Boys	56	37	45	30	45	42	..	..	..	..
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..
	Total	56	37	45	30	45	42	..	..	..	..
8. Embroidery, Needle-work and Dress making											
	Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	93	9	62	45	—	—	90	50	96	53
	Total	93	9	62	45	—	—	90	50	96	53

7. EDUCATION

7.10 Results of Examination—Professional, Technical and Special Education—Concl'd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
9. Pre-Vocational Training											
Boys	..	78	44	80	65	—	—	134	112	128	110
Girls	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	..	78	44	80	65	—	—	134	112	128	110
10. Board Examination in General Sick Nursing											
Boys	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls	..	24	21	22	22	56	54	28	28	34	34
Total	..	24	21	22	22	56	54	28	28	34	34
11. Final Examination in Midwifery											
Boys	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls	..	8	8	18	18	21	21	..	..	35	35
Total	..	8	8	18	18	21	21	..	..	35	35

@ Results for the years 1979-80 and 1981-82 are provisional.

* Results for the year 1979-80 are published in Table 79.

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 11 Expenditure on Education by sources

(In lakhs of rupees)

Sources	1977-78	1978-79*
(1)	(2)	(3)
Government Funds	669.47	676.31
Municipal Funds	—	—
Fees	38.89	41.10
Endowment and other sources	20.16	20.19
Total	728.52	737.60

* Provisional

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 12 Expenditure on Education

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Heads of Charges (1)	1976-77 (2)	1977-78 (3)	1978-79* (4)	1979-80* (5)	1980-81* (6)
A. RECURRING EXPENDITURE :					
I. Institutions for General Education :					
Colleges	65.33	77.47	77.58	77.65	78.88
Higher Secondary Schools	—	—	—	13.19	16.56
High Schools	137.30	161.82	162.96@	186.29	193.06
Middle Schools	75.48	87.96	91.01	92.49	97.31
Primary Schools	86.15	91.41	93.53	93.73	98.64
Nursery Schools	4.08	3.81	3.91	4.17	4.42
Total—I	368.34	422.47	428.99	467.52	488.87
II. Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education :					
Medical College	184.09	189.00	191.17	194.80	195.00
Law College	2.31	3.00	3.01	4.79	3.57
School for Nursing	3.60	3.74	3.74	4.25	4.50
Teachers' Training Centres	2.37	2.58	2.21	—	—
Polytechnic	8.84	11.10	11.18	12.37	15.19
Junior Technical School	3.21	4.94	4.94	5.15	—
Technical Higher Secondary School	—	—	—	—	5.47
School for Embroidery, Needle-work and Dress making	0.17	0.19	0.25	0.13	0.73
Pre-Vocational Training Centres	2.42	5.25	5.34	3.29	3.72
School for the Blind	0.50	0.80	0.52	0.83	1.30
School for the Deaf and Dumb	0.26		0.32		
School for Adults	0.42	0.57	0.62	..	..
Total—II	208.19	221.17	223.30	225.61	229.48
III. Direction and Inspection	14.04	15.46	15.52	14.31	20.98
Total Recurring Expenditure (I + II + III)	590.57	659.10	667.81	707.44	739.33
B. NON-RECURRING EXPENDITURE :					
Libraries	2.72	3.54	3.59	3.71	4.23
Buildings	25.54	25.17	25.21	7.76	9.20
Equipments	10.79	10.09	10.22	10.49	9.86
Furniture	2.45	3.09	3.17	6.41	12.04
Other Items	50.77	27.53	27.60	3.22	3.81
Total Non-Recurring Expenditure	92.27	69.42	69.79	31.59	39.14
Grand Total (Recurring and Non-Recurring)	682.84	728.52	737.60	739.03	778.47

* Provisional

@ Includes Expenditure on Higher Secondary Schools.

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 13 Education of Adults

Sl. No.	Particulars	1977-78	1978-79*	1979-80*	1980-81*	1981-82*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Number of Literacy Centres**	Men ..	30	120	321	394	430
	Women ..	4	34	196	202	227
2. Number of Scholars on Rolls	Men ..	543	2,996	6,038	8,825	8,823
	Women ..	178	1,633	6,653	7,395	9,977
3. Number made Literate	Men ..	432	1,504	2,560	4,435	5,490
	Women ..	136	386	2,725	3,365	5,710
4. Number of Teachers	Trained ..	—	—	450	293	381
	Others ..	35	155	—	194	257
5. Total expenditure (Recurring and Non-Recurring)	Rupees ..	56,793@	2,21,989	2,53,201†	4,56,795†	5,73,000†

@ Relates to Recurring only.

* Provisional

** Include Rural Functional Literacy Project Units from 1979-80 : 133; 1980-81 : 300; 1981-82 : 300

† Relates to expenditure met by Education Department only.

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

This section is devoted to State Budget, statistics relating to Small Savings, Life Insurance and Banking.

TABLE 8.1 : Gives the summary of the general Budgetary position of the Government of the Union territory of Pondicherry on revenue and capital accounts.

TABLE 8.2 : Broad classification of revenue and expenditure met from revenue is shown in this table.

TABLE 8.3 : Data relating to revenue from individual taxes and duties are presented in this table.

TABLE 8.4 : This table gives information regarding the revenue receipts from various source on non-tax revenue.

TABLE 8.5 : Deals with the distribution of expenditure met from revenue by development and non-development heads.

TABLES 8.6 to 8.9 : Give the item-wise expenditure on direct demands on the revenue administration services, social and community services and economic services respectively.

TABLE 8.10 : This table furnishes data relating to capital expenditure on various items of work

TABLE 8.11 : This table presents the statistics relating to loans and advances issued by Government both under plan and non-plan heads.

TABLE 8.12 : Deals with the assessment and collection of important taxes.

TABLE 8.13 : Shows the data relating to the revenue from State Excise by commodities.

TABLE 8.14 : Deals with the statistics relating to collections under small savings.

TABLE 8.15 : Gives statistics relating to life insurance.

TABLE 8.16 : Gives statistics relating to offices, deposits and Bank credit of scheduled Commercial Banks.

TABLE 8.17 : Shows scheduled Commercial Bank's advances to agriculture.

TABLE 8.18 : Shows scheduled Commercial Bank's advances to Small Scale Industries etc.

TABLES 8.19 to 8.20: Present the balance-sheets of State Co-operative Banks and Co-operative Urban Banks respectively.

TABLES 8.21 to 8.24: Contain data on sales tax statistics.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 1 State Budget—General Budgetary Position

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Items</i>	<i>Actuals 1980-81</i>	<i>Revised Estimates 1981-82</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1982-83</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Revenue Receipts (Including Grants-in Aid)	3,707.08	3,276.73	3,992.72
2.	Expenditure met from Revenue (Net)	3,303.42	3,808.22	3,992.72
3.	Surplus (+)/deficit(—) on Revenue Account	(+)403.66	(—)531.49	—
4.	Capital Receipts	854.43	1,017.16	1,223.80
5.	Expenditure met from Capital including loans and advances (Net)	885.65	1,017.16	1,223.80
6.	Deficit on Capital Account (—)	(—)31.22	—	—
7.	Total (Net)			
7.1	Receipts	4,561.51	4,293.89	5,216.52
7.2	Expenditure	4,189.07	4,825.38	5,216.52
7.3	Surplus(+)/Deficit(—)	(+)372.44	(—)531.49	—

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 2 The State Budget—Revenue and Expenditure (Revenue Account—Summary)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Head of Account</i>	<i>Actuals 1980-81</i>	<i>Revised Estimates 1981-82</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1982-83</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I.	REVENUE :			
1.	Tax Revenue	1,758.62	1,739.66	1,909.61
2.	Non-Tax Revenue	687.09	851.48	999.72
	Total Revenue	2,445.71	2,591.14	2,909.33
II.	EXPENDITURE (Gross) :			
1.	Plan	1,463.55	1,818.51	1,964.99
2.	Non-Plan	3,083.08	3,516.35	3,748.29
	Total Expenditure (Gross)	4,546.63	5,334.86	5,713.28

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 3 The State Budget—Revenue from Taxes and Duties

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Principal Heads of Tax Revenue</i>	<i>Actuals 1980-81</i>	<i>Revised Estimates 1981-82</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1982-83</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Other taxes on Income and Expenditure	0.06	—	—
2.	Land Revenue	10.31	11.05	9.60
3.	Stamps and Registration fees	88.57	89.60	97.00
4.	State Excise	1,060.49	900.00	1,000.00
5.	Sales Tax	486.50	625.00	687.00
6.	Taxes on vehicles	112.68	114.00	116.00
7.	Others	0.01	0.01	0.01
	Total	1,758.62	1,739.66	1,909.61

Source : Budget Documents.



8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 4 Budget—Non-Tax Revenue

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Source of Non-Tax Revenue</i>	<i>Actuals 1980-81</i>	<i>Revised Estimates 1981-82</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1982-83</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Interest, Receipts Dividend and Profits	42.53	61.44	64.46
2.	General Services	49.09	32.10	31.14
3.	Social and Community Services	84.00	76.48	76.60
4.	Economic Services	511.47	681.46	827.52
	Total	687.09	851.48	999.72

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.5 The Budget Distribution of Expenditure met from the Revenue by Development and Non-Development Heads

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items of Expenditure	Actuals 1980-81	Revised Estimates 1981-82	Budget Estimates 1982-83
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I.	NON-DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE :	630.52	746.18	825.27
1.	Organs of State	53.25	60.22	59.74
2.	Fiscal Services	68.12	79.36	78.13
3.	Interest and Debt Services	170.89	200.40	234.07
4.	Administrative Services	272.45	327.60	369.93
5.	Pension and other Miscellaneous services	65.81	78.60	83.40
II.	DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE	2,672.90	3,062.04	3,167.45
1.	Social and Community Services	1,401.62	1,712.30	1,742.12
2.	Economic Services	1,218.90	1,323.11	1,397.37
3.	Grants in-aid and contribution to Local Bodies and Panchayati Raj Institutions	52.38	26.63	27.96
	Grand Total (I+II)	3,303.42	3,808.22	3,992.72

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.6 The State Budget—Direct Demands of Revenue (Fiscal Services)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Heads of Expenditure	Actuals 1980-81	Revised Estimates 1981-82	Budget Estimates 1982-83
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	COLLECTION OF TAXES ON PROPERTY AND CAPITAL TRANSACTIONS :			
1.1.	Land Revenue	37.59	41.58	41.17
1.2.	Stamps and Registration fees	7.83	9.59	9.61
2.	COLLECTION OF TAXES ON COMMODITIES AND SERVICES :			
2.1	State Excise	7.36	8.38	8.57
2.2	Sales Tax	11.04	14.12	13.34
2.3	Taxes on vehicles	2.71	3.95	3.70
2.4	Other Taxes and Duties on Commodities and Services	1.59	1.74	1.74
	Total (1+2)	68.12	79.36	78.13

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 7 State Budget—Expenditure on Administrative Services

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Items of Expenditure</i>	<i>Actuals 1980-81</i>	<i>Revised Estimates 1981-82</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1982-83</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Secretariat—General Services	25.24	28.91	29.10
2.	District Administration	8.23	9.82	9.85
3.	Treasury and Accounts Administration	20.32	24.26	27.96
4.	Police	1,20.71	1,37.32	141.73
5.	Jails	5.25	6.37	6.83
6.	Stationery and Printing	17.46	31.40	34.10
7.	Public Works	33.22	53.56	87.13
8.	Fire Protection and Control	10.25	16.00	12.99
9.	Other Administrative Services	31.77	19.96	20.24
	Total	2,72.45	3,27.60	3,69.93

Source : Budget Documents.

3. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 8 State Budget—Expenditure on Social and Community Services

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Items of Expenditure</i>	<i>Actuals 1980-81</i>	<i>Revised Estimates 1981-82</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1982-83</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Education, Arts and Culture	656.55	787.70	821.05
2.	Medical	284.03	344.27	353.38
3.	Family Planning, Health, Sanitation and Water Supply	141.31	172.48	135.54
4.	Housing and Urban Development	88.64	100.87	124.36
5.	Labour and Employment	30.56	38.97	42.69
6.	Social Security and Welfare	180.89	236.63	240.14
7.	Other Social and Community Services	19.64	31.38	24.96
	Total	1,401.62	1,712.30	1,742.12

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 9 The State Budget—Expenditure on Economic Services (Revenue Account)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items of Expenditure	Actuals 1980-81	Revised Estimates 1981-82	Budget Estimates 1982-83
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Fisheries	248.34	224.14	236.46
2.	Minor Irrigation, Soil and Water Conservation	108.44	163.36	136.60
3.	Co-operation	32.68	51.68	62.09
4.	Dairy Development	2.81	2.16	3.32
5.	Community Development	69.20	107.69	85.06
6.	Industries and Minerals	57.81	59.15	59.11
7.	Water and Power Development	559.00	541.35	652.84
8.	Transport and Communication	120.34	150.52	134.79
9.	Other Economic Services	20.28	23.06	27.10
	Total	1,218.90	1,323.11	1,397.37

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 10 The State Budget—Expenditure on Capital Outlay

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items of Expenditure	Actuals 1980-81	Revised Estimates 1981-82	Budget Estimates 1982-83
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A.	DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE	545.13	609.29	712.51
1.	Education, Arts and Culture	23.79	34.16	21.07
2.	Medical	3.26	7.85	4.25
3.	Family Planning, Health Sanitation and Water Supply ..	45.31	77.63	79.01
4.	Housing and Urban Development	66.18	76.65	79.52
5.	Agriculture and Allied Services	—	—	—
6.	Co-operation	105.82	126.61	177.53
7.	Industries and Minerals	40.00	35.00	40.00
8.	Water and Power Development	227.99	200.89	232.80
9.	Transport and Communications	31.78	47.97	76.03
10.	Social Security and Welfare	1.00	2.50	2.30
B.	NON-DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE	13.61	23.89	27.85
1.	General Services (Public Works)	13.61	23.89	27.85
2.	Commuted value of pension	—	—	—
	Total	558.74	633.18	740.36

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 11 The State Budget—Loans and Advances (Gross)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Items of Expenditure</i>	<i>Actuals 1980-81</i>	<i>Revised Estimates 1981-82</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1982-83</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. PLAN LOANS	79.39	103.21	104.12
1. Loans for Education, Arts and Culture	—	—	—
2. Loans for housing	9.85	9.67	12.85
3. Loans for Urban Development	4.40	14.65	14.50
4. Loans for Social Security and Welfare	0.16	—	—
5. Loans for other Social and Community Services	—	—	—
6. Loans for Co-operative Societies	33.37	23.93	51.38
7. Loans for Agriculture	—	—	—
8. Loans for Minor Irrigation, Soil Conservation and Area Development	2.57	1.93	2.38
9. Loans for Animal Husbandry	—	—	—
10. Loans for Dairy Development	—	—	—
11. Loans for Fisheries	0.26	24.63	17.01
12. Loans for Community Development	5.84	5.40	6.00
13. Loans for Village and Small Industries	2.94	3.00	—
14. Loans for Consumer Industries	—	—	—
15. Loans for Government Servants House Building Advance	20.00	20.00	—
II. NON-PLAN LOANS	73.40	74.22	130.41
1. Loans for Education, Arts and Culture	0.27	0.30	0.30
2. House Building Advances	32.18	30.00	54.00
3. Advances for Purchase of Motor Conveyances	10.73	12.00	14.00
4. Advances for purchase of other conveyances	6.00	5.99	6.00
5. Festival Advances	23.69	25.00	25.00
6. Other Advances	0.53	0.82	4.86
7. Loans for Social Security and Welfare	—	0.11	0.03
8. Loans for Co-operatives	—	—	26.22
9. Loans for Agriculture	—	—	—
10. Loans for other Social and Community Services	—	—	—
Grand Total (I+II)	152.79	177.43	234.53

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 12 Demands and collection of various taxes

0. 12. Demands and Collection of Various Taxes

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Name of Taxes	1980-81						1981-82											
	Demand			Collection			Demand			Collection								
	Cur- rent	Arrear	Total	Cur- rent	Arrear	Total	Cur- rent	Arrear	Total	Cur- rent	Arrear	Total						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Sales Tax	511.26	36.75	548.01	506.48	2.06	508.54	4.78	34.69	39.47	714.07	32.23	746.30	712.01	3.79	715.80	2.25	28.44	30.69
Land Tax	5.64	4.92	10.56	1.34	2.87	4.21	4.31	2.04	6.35	5.32	4.89	10.21	1.53	2.80	4.33	3.69	2.00	5.69
Land Cess and Local Cess Surcharge	3.38	3.07	6.45	1.22	1.84	3.06	2.16	1.23	3.39	3.28	2.81	6.09	0.84	1.74	2.58	2.45	1.26	3.71
Vehicle Tax	112.63	—	112.63	112.63	—	112.63	—	—	—	111.37	—	111.37	111.37	—	111.37	—	—	—
Patente	—	1.01	1.01	—	0.002	0.002	—	1.01	1.01	—	1.01	1.01	—	0.71	0.71	—	1.01	1.01
Loans	1.20	16.75	17.95	0.96	1.89	2.85	0.24	14.86	15.10	1.34	15.68	17.02	0.89	1.64	2.53	0.42	14.05	14.47
Excise	99.36	39.27	138.63	87.88	7.35	95.23	11.88	31.92	43.80	130.40	43.90	174.30	48.77	12.52	61.29	81.62	31.38	113.00
Other items	2.05	2.67	4.72	1.23	0.99	2.22	0.81	1.67	2.48	1.03	3.28	4.31	0.70	0.97	1.67	0.33	2.32	2.65

Source : 1. Commercial Taxes Department, Pondicherry.

2. Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

3. Transport Department, Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 13 State Excise—Revenue by Commodities

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Item	Amount collected during				
		1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Licence fees for sale of Indian spirit	88.13	146.50	31.84	180.42	981.26
2.	Toddy shop auction fees	57.71	59.29	10.16	59.48	71.74
3.	Licence fees for sale of Indian-made foreign liquors ..	9.85	8.70	4.23	45.30	35.65
4.	Transactions and fines	0.45	0.37	0.12	0.55	0.82
5.	Consumption duty on foreign liquors and Indian-made foreign liquors	149.76	244.55	247.42	564.86	677.80
6.	Consumption duty on Indian liquors	166.71	152.61	33.79	189.74	152.43
7.	Others	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	472.61	612.02	327.56	1,040.35	1,919.70

NOTE :—The decline in the figures for the year 1979-80 is due to the introduction of prohibition in Pondicherry and Karaika regions on 1-6-79.

Source: Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 14 Collection under Small Savings

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	National Savings Certificates					
	Gross ..	5.01	13.89	9.21	6.91	15.94
	Net ..	1.37	8.37	6.99	5.06	12.12
2.	Post Office Savings Bank					
	Gross ..	101.82	146.43	78.90	80.81	79.95
	Net ..	12.73	5.18	8.62	(—)1.91	2.65
3.	Cumulative Time Deposits					
	Gross ..	6.45	7.81	6.82	6.95	7.23
	Net ..	(—)0.13	1.67	1.20	2.19	2.12
4.	Post Office Recurring Deposits					
	Gross ..	19.37	19.08	15.36	17.86	18.04
	Net ..	(—)1.58	3.78	6.29	3.58	(—)8.47
5.	Post Office Time Deposits					
	Gross ..	32.36	27.78	23.00	33.48	12.98
	Net ..	7.19	14.96	10.10	(—)0.98	(—)6.38
6.	National Savings Annuity Certificates					
	Gross ..	—	—	0.08	0.02	—
	Net ..	—	—	0.08	0.02	—
7.	National Development Bonds					
	Gross ..	—	—	0.85	0.50	—
	Net ..	—	—	0.85	0.50	—
8.	Public Provident Fund					
	Gross ..	—	—	0.07	0.15	0.13
	Net ..	—	—	0.07	0.15	0.13
9.	National Defence/National Plan Certificates					
	Gross ..	—	—	—	—	—
	Net ..	—	—	—	—	(—)9.44

Source: National Savings Organisation, Madras and, Pondicherry and Posts and Telegraphs Department, Mahe and Yanam.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 15 Life Insurance Statistics

Sl. No.	Items	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Number of proposals	3,818	3,342	3,577	6,059	4,400	2,785
2.	Sum proposed (in '000)	3,23,50	2,98,31	3,99,39	7,80,40	6,08,90	4,15,67
3.	Number of policies	3,757	3,252	3,469	5,808	3,629	2,797
4.	Sum assured (in '000)	3,18,21	2,83,02	3,78,01	7,31,72	5,47,99	4,33,82
5.	Number of Development Officers	7	15	15	13	11	12
6.	Number of Active Agents	213	146	160	162	143	134

Source : Life Insurance Corporation, Pondicherry, Nagapattinam, Tellicherry and Kakinada.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 16 Offices, Deposits and Bank Credit of Scheduled Commercial Banks

Sl. No.	Year ending (Last Friday)	No. of offices			Deposits		Bank Credit	
		Total	Rural	Semi-Urban	Amounts (In lakhs of Rupees)	Per capita deposits (In Rupees)	Amount (In lakhs of Rupees)	Per capita Bank credit (In Rupees)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	1972	25	11	14	8,80	183.28	7,19	149.75
2.	1973	25	11	14	10,86	221.49	9,61	196.00
3.	1974	26	11	15	13,89	277.49	12,58	251.32
4.	1975	30	11	19	17,28	338.24	13,42	262.69
5.	1976	37	13	24	22,91	439.83	16,98	325.98
6.	1977	41	16	25	29,00	546.86	20,55	387.51
7.	1978	43	16	27	37,73	699.39	23,78	440.80
8.	1979	45	18	27	45,58	831.17	28,44	518.62
9.	1980	50	22	28	58,00	959.52	33,27	550.40
10.	1981*	54	23	31	67,88	1,123.50	41,16	681.25
11.	1982*	56	24	32	69,17	1,116.30	42,84	691.37
Region-wise break-up :								
	Pondicherry	42	—	—	54,80	1,202.94	37,68	827.13
	Karaikal	9	—	—	10,52	855.05	3,90	316.98
	Mahe	4	—	—	2,64	906.34	80	274.65
	Yanam	1	—	—	1,21	1,014.76	46	385.78

*Provisional

Source : Reserve Bank of India, Bombay.

8 STATE FINANCE AND BANKING
8. 17 Scheduled Commercial Bank's Advances to Small Scale Industries etc. (As on the last Friday of December)

(Amount in lakhs of Rupees)															
Sl. No.	Items	1974		1975		1976		1977		1978		1979		1980	
		No. of units	Amount out-standing	No. of units	Amount out-standing	No. of units	Amount out-standing	No. of units	Amount out-standing	No. of units	Amount out-standing	No. of units	Amount out-standing	No. of units	Amount out-standing
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1.	Advances to Small Scale Industries	329	192.0	426	211.1	655	260.8	981	300.2	1,137	351.1	1,280	438.0	1,454	687.3
2.	Advances to Road and Water Transport Operators	164	21.1	117	20.8	88	23.3	136	26.8	272	29.6	351	57.4	392	127.0
3.	Loans for setting up Industrial Estates	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1.6
	Total	493	213.1	543	231.9	743	284.1	1,117	327.0	1,409	380.7	1,631	495.4	1,847	815.9

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING
8. 18 Scheduled Commercial Bank's Advances to Agriculture

(Amount in lakhs of Rupees)															
Sl. No.	Items	1974		1975		1976		1977		1978		1979		1980	
		No. of Accounts out-standing	Amount	No. of Accounts out-standing	Amount	No. of Accounts out-standing	Amount	No. of Accounts out-standing	Amount	No. of Accounts out-standing	Amount	No. of Accounts out-standing	Amount	No. of Accounts out-standing	Amount
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1.	Finance for distribution of fertilisers and other inputs	37	5.5	45	7.5	41	9.5	62	8.3	72	7.1	54	10.2	47	18.3
2.	Loans to State Electricity Boards for energisation of wells etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Other types of indirect finance*	13	9.7	20	2.5	13	4.5	1,421	25.8	3,116	33.4	3,747	22.8	5,511	39.3
4.	Direct finance to Farmers	20,114	256.9	22,083	332.6	32,265	496.3	32,927	527.3	37,577	625.5	41,744	738.0	43,678	931.5
	Total	20,164	272.1	22,148	342.6	32,319	510.3	34,410	561.4	40,765	666.0	45,545	771.0	49,236	989.1

* Includes loans to farmers through Primary Credit Societies.

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 19 Balance Sheet of State Co-operative Bank

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Item	Year ending June					
		1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. LIABILITIES :							
1.	Share Capital paid	32,33	34,10	38,16	43,11	39,49	44,69
2.	Deposits :						
	Fixed Deposits	86,95	1,26,90	1,77,16	2,03,35	2,27,16	2,18,72
	Current Deposits	18,20	16,65	27,11	33,70	87,06	34,01
	Savings Deposits	13,18	17,71	65,79	71,99	29,26	1,01,05
	Other Deposits	1,88	20	1,10	1,18	—	—
	Total (2)	1,20,21	1,61,46	2,71,16	3,10,22	3,43,48	3,53,78
3.	Loans	69,15	70,62	17,77	50,59	53,00	901,93
4.	Interest payable	1,83	3,84	6,39	8,22	10,45	15,09
5.	Cost of management	—	—	—	—	—	—
6.	(i) Reserve for interest paid on Government loans kept under suspense recoverable	—	—	—	—	—	—
	(ii) Reserve for doubtful debts	4,09	3,92	3,88	3,88	3,88	3,88
7.	Reserve Statutory	6,55	7,88	8,80	9,27	9,94	11,28
	(i) Depreciation	1	—	—	—	—	—
	(ii) Other funds and reserves	12,45	14,63	17,72	22,66	24,70	28,35
8.	Undisbursed profit	—	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Other liabilities	1,92	5,77	3,90	5,70	8,73	14,25
10.	Profit and loss credit balance	5,31	3,68	1,84	2,69	5,36	89
	Total Liabilities	2,53,85	3,05,90	3,69,62	4,56,34	4,99,03	5,63,14
II. ASSETS :							
1.	Cash in hand	14,65	17,62	32,51	39,12	56,46	31,50
2.	Balance at Bankers on current account	4,06	3,98	4,60	9,52	9,95	9,10
3.	Loans to Co-operative Societies and individuals	2,01,63	2,34,93	2,72,41	3,31,19	3,60,27	4,27,35
4.	Interest recoverable	7,12	6,02	9,31	14,88	10,65	12,34
5.	Interest	—	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Furniture	92	1,43	1,84	1,87	2,20	2,13
7.	Other assets	25,47	41,92	48,95	59,77	59,50	80,72
	Total Assets	2,53,85	3,05,90	3,69,62	4,56,34	4,99,03	5,63,14

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 20 Balance sheet of Co-operative Urban Bank

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Item	Year ending June					
		1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. LIABILITIES :							
1.	Share Capital paid	4,47	4,76	5,43	7,45	13,38	20,44
2.	Deposits :						
	Fixed deposits	15,23	18,75	27,86	32,07	48,98	74,63
	Current deposits	36	38	26	35	1,25	1,47
	Saving deposits	2,78	4,42	5,74	7,08	8,04	11,87
	Other deposits	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total (2)	18,37	23,55	33,86	39,50	58,27	87,97
3.	Interest	41	41	69	85	1,22	1,97
4.	Reserve :						
	Depreciation	—	—	61	28	33	39
	Bad debts	4	4	4	21	21	21
	Un-invested	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Undisbursed profits	—	45	21	—	10	51
6.	Dividend	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Loans	79	66	—	2,03	36	1
8.	Other liabilities	2,47	1,98	2,99	2,86	3,23	5,35
9.	Profit and Loss Credit Balance	44	21	41	26	1,30	4,00
	Total Liabilities..	26,99	32,06	44,24	53,44	78,40	1,20,85
II. ASSETS :							
1.	Cash in hand	20	1,94	2,79	30	81	68
2.	Cash in Bank	1,14	20	9,16	11,30	16,10	25,97
3.	Loans	19,39	21,74	27,52	37,65	56,28	81,89
4.	Cash credit	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Investment	49	5,89	58	58	73	4,80
6.	Interest	1,07	48	1,74	1,30	1,82	3,75
7.	Furniture etc.	7	19	18	18	22	60
8.	Other Assets	4,63	1,62	2,27	2,13	2,44	3,16
	Total Assets	26,99	32,06	44,24	53,44	78,40	1,20,85

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 21 Registered Dealers under Sales Tax Act

Sl. No.	Particulars	Unit	Years				
			1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Under PGST	Nos.	4,145	4,182	4,495	4,532	4,744
2.	Under CST	„	3,350	3,672	2,908	3,260	3,410
3.	Total Registration	„	7,495	7,854	7,403	7,792	8,154

Source : Commercial Taxes Department, Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 22 Sales Tax Collections

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Particulars	Years				
		1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Under PGST	196.23	312.18	318.84	486.50	691.21
2.	Under CST	11.13	10.84	13.20	21.60	27.02
3.	Total	207.36	323.02	332.04	508.10	718.23
4.	Percentage increase on total collections over previous year ..	—	55.6	1.8	58.2	41.3

Source : Commercial Taxes Department, Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 23 Assessment Cases

Sl. No.	No. of cases	Unit	Years				
			1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Due for disposal	Nos.	2,589	2,590	2,624	2,638	2,952
2.	Disposed of	„	2,589	2,590	2,624	2,638	2,941
3.	Pending at the end of the year	„	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	11

Source : Commercial Taxes Department, Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 24 Expenditure on Sales Tax

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Particulars	Years				
		1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Total Expenditure on the Department	8.63	8.92	9.54	10.79	13.80
2.	Percentage of Expenditure to revenue collection	4.16	2.76	2.89	2.12	1.92

Source : Commercial Taxes Department, Pondicherry.

9. BUILDING STATISTICS

The retail prices of essential building materials and wages of building labour are being collected quarterly from the retail market of Pondicherry centre to cater the needs of the National Buildings Organisation, Government of India, New Delhi on the last working day of the quarter.

TABLE 1 : Furnishes information on annual average prices of building materials (average of quarterly prices) for the years from 1977 to 1980, and quarterly prices for the year 1982. For the sake of uniformity and comparability prices are quoted in standard units prescribed by the National Buildings Organisation.

TABLE 2 : Furnishes information on annual average wages of building labour for the years from 1977 to 1980 (average of quarterly wages) and quarterly wages for the year 1981.



9.1 Average Prices of Building Materials, in Pondicherry

Centre : PONDICHERRY		(In Rupees)												
S.L. No.	Commodity with grade	Unit	1977	1978	1979	1980	Average 1981	1982					Average 1982	
								Quarter ending						
								31-3-82	30-6-82	30-9-82	31-12-82			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)		
I. BRICKS (Hand Moulded) :														
(a)	First Class	.. .. Per '000	125.00	140.00	147.00	166.25	191.25	220.00	220.00	220.00	240.00	225.00	
(b)	Second Class	.. .. "	113.75	130.00	140.00	152.50	166.25	190.00	190.00	190.00	N.A.	190.00	
II.	Sand (River Sand) :	.. .. Per Cu.Mt.	11.71	10.59	13.61	16.32	16.11	16.77	16.77	10.77	16.77	16.77	
III. STONE BALLAST (Blue Metal) :														
(a)	12 mm Guage	.. .. "	70.63	72.21	92.96	97.46	103.29	111.54	111.54	111.54	111.54	111.54	
(b)	20 mm Guage	.. .. "	52.97	49.44	69.24	77.62	90.93	105.45	109.48	109.48	109.48	108.60	
IV. LIME :														
(a)	Slacked lime	.. .. "	72.46	87.26	107.51	114.42	136.12	160.15	160.19	160.19	160.19	160.19	
(b)	Shell lime	.. .. "	156.87	179.26	215.69	249.33	274.63	274.61	274.61	274.61	274.61	274.61	
V.	CEMENT (Dalmia)	.. .. Tonne	388.40	423.70	510.30	534.80	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	
VI. STEEL :														
(a) M.S. Round Bars :														
	6 mm dia	.. .. "	2,197.55	2,189.25	3,854.00	4,675.00	5,050.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	4,800.00	4,950.00	
	10 mm dia	.. .. "	2,197.55	2,189.25	3,854.00	4,550.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	4,800.00	4,950.00	
	12 mm dia	.. .. "	2,197.55	2,189.25	3,854.00	4,550.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	4,800.00	4,950.00	
	16 mm dia	.. .. "	2,197.55	2,189.25	3,854.00	4,550.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	4,800.00	4,950.00	
	20 mm dia	.. .. "	2,197.55	2,189.25	3,854.00	4,550.00	5,100.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	4,800.00	4,950.00	
	25 mm dia	.. .. "	2,197.55	2,189.25	3,854.00	4,550.00	5,100.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	4,800.00	4,950.00	
(b) M.S. Flat Iron :														
	30 x 12 mm	.. .. "	2,345.25	2,343.25	4,056.50	4,625.00	5,200.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	
	40 x 12 mm	.. .. "	2,345.25	2,343.25	4,056.50	4,625.00	5,200.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	

9. BUILDING STATISTICS

9. 1 Average Prices of Building Materials in Pondicherry—contd.

Centre : PONDICHERRY		(In Rupees)										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
(c) Angle Iron :												
	25 × 25 × 6 mm ..	Tonne	2,369.00	2,343.25	4,130.25	4,700.00	5,200.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,100.00	5,025.00
	40 × 40 × 6 mm ..	"	2,369.00	2,343.25	4,130.25	4,700.00	5,200.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,100.00	5,025.00
	45 × 45 × 6 mm ..	"	2,369.00	2,343.25	4,130.25	4,700.00	5,200.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,100.00	5,025.00
	50 × 50 × 6 mm ..	"	2,369.00	2,343.25	4,130.25	4,700.00	5,200.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,100.00	5,025.00
	65 × 65 × 6 mm ..	"	2,369.00	2,343.25	4,130.25	4,700.00	5,200.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,100.00	5,025.00
	75 × 75 × 6 mm ..	"	2,369.00	2,343.25	4,130.25	4,700.00	5,200.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,100.00	5,025.00
(d) M.S. Sheets (Plain) :												
	1.00 mm ..	"	2,884.00	2,909.75	5,670.00	6,250.00	6,500.00	5,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	5,500.00	5,625.00
	1.25 mm ..	"	2,884.00	2,909.75	5,690.00	6,250.00	6,500.00	5,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	5,500.00	5,625.00
	1.60 mm ..	"	2,884.00	2,909.75	5,670.00	6,250.00	6,500.00	5,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	5,500.00	5,625.00
(e) M.S. Tees :												
	1½ × 1½ × ¼ ..	"	2,729.50	2,343.25	3,801.00	4,800.00	5,200.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	N.S.	5,000.00
	2" × 2" × ¼ ..	"	2,729.50	2,343.25	3,801.00	4,800.00	5,200.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	N.S.	5,000.00
	2½" × 2½" × ¼ ..	"	2,729.50	2,343.25	3,801.00	4,800.00	5,200.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	N.S.	5,000.00
	3" × 3" × ¼ ..	"	2,729.50	2,343.25	3,801.00	4,800.00	5,200.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	N.S.	5,000.00
(f) M.S. Channels :												
	125 × 65 mm ..	"	2,497.75	2,909.75	4,177.33	5,300.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
	150 × 75 mm ..	"	2,497.75	2,909.75	4,177.33	5,300.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,200.00	5,000.00
	200 × 75 mm ..	"	2,497.75	2,909.75	4,177.33	5,300.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,200.00	5,000.00
(g) Girders :												
	4" × 2" ..	"	2,236.50	2,317.50	3,736.00	5,296.00	4,750.00	4,500.00	4,500.00	4,500.00	N.S.	4,500.00
	5" × 3" ..	"	2,236.50	2,317.50	3,736.00	5,275.00	4,750.00	4,500.00	4,500.00	4,500.00	N.S.	4,500.00
	× 3" ..	"	2,236.50	2,317.50	3,736.00	5,275.00	4,750.00	4,500.00	4,500.00	4,500.00	N.S.	4,500.00

9. BUILDING STATISTICS

9. 1 Average Prices of Building Materials in Pondicherry—*concl.*

Centre : PONDICHERRY			(In Rupees)									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
XI. PAINTS AND VARNISHES :												
(a) Enamel Paint :												
	(i) I.C.I. Delux ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(ii) Asian G.P. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(b) Varnish Paint-Carbon ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(c) Varnish-Bharat Copal ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(d) Turpentine-Exel ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(e) Distemper-Jensoline (W.B.) ..	1½ Kg. Pkt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	..	(O.B.) ..	5 Kg. Tin.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(f) Cement Paint-Supercem ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
XII. GLASS :												
	(i) 3.00 mm thickness ..	..	Sq. Mt.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(ii) 6.30 mm ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
XIII. SANITARY WARES :												
(a) Snow White Pipe :												
	(i) 100 mm Dia. × 610 mm. long	Each	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(ii) 150 mm Dia. × 600 mm. long	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(b) A.C. Pipe :												
	(i) 100 mm Dia. × 3000 mm long	Each	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(ii) 150 mm Dia. × 3000 mm long	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	(c) Sink without fittings	..	Each	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Tap 1½ inch ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Waste 1½ inch	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Bracket ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sink with fittings	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

9. BUILDING STATISTICS

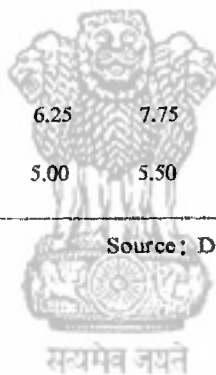
9. 2 Average Wages of Building Labour

Centre: PONDICHERRY

(In Rupees)

Sl. No.	Category of workers	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981 Quarter ending				Average
						31-3-81	30-6-81	30-9-81	31-12-81	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. MASON :										
	Grade I	10.75	12.00	12.50	15.50	16.00	17.00	17.00	17.00	16.75
	Grade II	9.75	11.00	11.50	13.63	13.00	14.00	15.00	15.00	14.25
II. CARPENTER :										
	Grade I	10.25	11.00	11.75	14.50	15.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	15.75
	Grade II	9.25	10.00	10.75	12.25	12.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	13.50
III. UNSKILLED WORKERS :										
	Male	6.00	6.00	6.25	7.75	8.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	8.75
	Female	4.88	4.75	5.00	5.50	6.00	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.38

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry



10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

The Indian Companies Act, 1913 was extended to Pondicherry on 1st November 1954. There upon it was replaced by the Indian Companies Act, 1956 with effect from 1-10-1963 and from the date all existing companies whose liabilities were limited were governed by this Act.

TABLE 10.1 : Gives the number and capital position of all the Joint Stock Companies both public and private as on 31st March 1980, 1981 and 1982.

TABLE 10.2 : Gives a list of public companies and their capital position as on 31st March 1982.

TABLE 10.3 : Gives a list of private companies and their capital position as on 31st March 1982.

The industrial classification adopted by the Government of India has been adhered to throughout this section.



10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

10.1 Joint Stock Companies at work —All Companies

Industrial classification	As on 31st March 1980				As on 31st March 1981				As on 31st March 1982			
	No. of compa- nies	Capital in lakhs of rupees			No. of Comp- nies	Capital in lakhs in rupees			No. of Comp- nies	Capital in lakhs of rupees		
		Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up		Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up		Autho- rised	Subs- cribed	Paid-up
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Agriculture and allied Industries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mining and quarrying Processing and manu- facturing foodstuff, chemical and products thereof	18	685.00	306.59	306.34	22	720.00	305.86	306.34	17	607.00	306.59	306.34
Processing and Manu- facture, Metals, chemi- cals and products thereof	24	380.50	21.12	18.87	26	401.00	22.12	19.87	31	433.49	22.12	19.87
Processing and manu- facture, not elsewhere classified	10	221.00	4.50	4.50	12	232.00	4.50	4.50	19	442.50	4.50	4.50
Construction and utilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commerce (Trade and Finance)	35	287.26	45.48	45.04	35	373.10	22.05	19.80	33	287.47	46.22	44.92
Transport, Communi- cation and Storage..	6	9.99	4.16	4.16	6	9.29	4.16	4.16	6	11.00	4.55	4.55
Community and busi- ness services ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Personal and other Services	4	23.00	3.42	3.42	5	31.00	3.42	3.42	5	46.00	1.72	1.72
Processing and Manu- facturing, not else- where classified ..	1	5.00	0.22	0.22	1	5.00	0.22	0.22	1	5.00	0.22	0.22
Total ..	98	1,611.75	385.49	382.55	107	1,772.09	362.33	358.31	112	1,895.46	385.92	382.12

Source: Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.

10. JOINT STOCK COMPANY

10. 2 Joint Stock Companies at work as on 31st March 1982

Sl. No.	Industrial classification	Date of registration	Capital (in lakhs of Rupees)		
			Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURING OF FOODSTUFFS, TEXTILES, ETC.					
1.	Sri Bharathi Mills Ltd., Pondicherry	25-3-49	50.00	21.00	21.00
2.	Anglo French Textiles Ltd.	19-2-51	100.00	63.00	63.00
3.	Pondicherry Brewery Company	8-7-71	40.00	0.07	—
4.	Stearater and Chemicals (India) Ltd.	3-9-75	5.00	2.50	2.50
5.	South India Oil Company Ltd.	17-2-76	20.00	0.18	0.18
6.	Sica Breweries Ltd.	28-2-78	80.00	62.11	62.11
	Total		295.00	148.86	148.79
II. MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS PRODUCT :					
1.	The Ganga Varnishes and Chemicals Industries	22-12-75	10.00	2.47	2.47
III. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURING (Not elsewhere classified)					
1.	Sri Meenachi Paper Mills	30-12-75	50.00	0.30	0.30
IV. COMMERCE (Trade and Finance) :					
1.	Best and Company Ltd.	28-12-78	4.00	4.00	4.00
V. COMMUNITY AND BUSINESS SERVICES					
	Grand Total		359.00	155.63	155.56

Source: Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.

10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

10. 3 Joint Stock Companies at work as on 31st March 1982

Sl. No.	Industrial classification and name of the company	Date of registration	Capital (In lakhs of Rupees)		
			Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I. AGRICULTURE AND ALLIED ACTIVITIES :					
II. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURING FOODSTUFF, TEXTILE, ETC. :					
1.	Establishment Textiles De Mudaliarpet Private Ltd. (Pondicherry)	11-2-30	6.00	6.00	6.00
2.	New Horizon Sugar Mills Private Ltd., Pondicherry	11-1-57	200.00	25.30	25.30
3.	Cauvery Textiles Private Ltd., Pondicherry	21-3-58	5.00	2.00	2.00
4.	Pondicherry Textiles (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	7-9-60	5.00	0.50	0.35
5.	Aurofood Private Ltd., Pondicherry	16-11-64	100.00	97.10	97.10
6.	Khoday Breweries Private Ltd., Pondicherry	25-8-66	20.00	0.06	0.06
7.	Pondicherry Distilleries Ltd., Pondicherry (Govt. Private Company)	4-10-71	5.00	25.00	25.00
8.	Coirtex Co.(P) Ltd., Pondicherry	11-12-73	4.00	1.44	1.44
9.	The flavories India (P) Ltd.	26-5-75	15.00	0.03	—
10.	Pondicherry Extraction Industries Private Ltd.	21-1-78	10.00	0.30	0.30
11.	Laxmi Oil Mills (P) Ltd.	18-9-78	10.00	N.A.	N.A.
	Total		375.00	157.73	157.55

10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

10. 3 Joint Stock Companies 1982 at work as on 31st March 1982—contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
III. Processing and manufacturing Metals, Chemicals, etc.					
1.	Almis Pharma Private Ltd.	16-6-66	2.00	0.41	0.41
2.	Pondy Foam Private Ltd.	1-7-70	4.00	1.00	1.00
3.	Sri Balaji Salt and Marine Chemicals Industries (P) Ltd	12-2-71	3.00	1.88	1.88
4.	East Coast Contractors (P) Ltd.	10-4-72	2.50	2.50	0.25
5.	Tenby India Private Ltd.	17-9-72	50.00	10.00	10.00
6.	Tritrona Industrial (P) Ltd.	22-7-75	2.50	0.02	0.02
7.	Technocaom Products (P) Ltd.	23-4-76	2.00	1.50	1.50
8.	Farm Minerals & Chemical (P) Ltd.	17-7-76	3.00	0.10	0.10
9.	Indane (Pondy) Private Ltd.	28-10-76	2.00	0.02	0.02
10.	Malalan Chemicals Private Ltd.	5-1-77	50.00	0.02	0.02
11.	Mira-chem Private Ltd.	30-4-77	2.00	0.20	0.20
12.	Chemicals Drugs and Canning Private Ltd.	17-2-77	5.00	N.A.	N.A.
13.	M. O. Hasan Kuthoose Maricar Private Ltd.	6-5-78	5.00	—	—
14.	Triveni Metals and Decoys Private Ltd.	1-6-78	10.00	—	—
15.	Evergreen Tubewell Services	8-6-78	5.00	—	—
16.	S.S. Tirupathi Nadar and Co. Detergents Private Ltd.	14-6-78	5.00	—	—
17.	Kemicomps Private Ltd.	7-2-79	5.00	—	—
18.	Matri Investments and Chemicals Private Ltd.	23-6-78	1.00	—	—
19.	Auroville Electronics and Allied Industries (P) Ltd.	15-6-63	200.00	1.00	1.00
20.	Xalco (P) Ltd.	4-5-79	2.00	—	—
21.	Dharshna Foams Private Ltd.	7-6-79	5.00	—	—
22.	Pondy Steels (P) Ltd.	26-7-79	2.00	—	—
23.	Allied Chemical Industries (P) Ltd.	19-9-79	2.50	—	—
24.	Pondicherry Rolling Mills (P) Ltd.	3-12-80	20.00	—	—
25.	Pratik International (P) Ltd.	12-8-80	0.99	—	—
26.	Kems Private Limited	7-4-81	5.00	—	—
27.	Shardea Electrical Industries (P) Ltd.	20-10-81	1.00	—	—
28.	Thirupathi Wires and Cables Private Ltd.	5-12-81	15.00	—	—
29.	OM Sakthi Chemicals	11-3-82	6.00	—	—
30.	Deltechi Engg. Private Ltd.	23-3-82	15.00	—	—
Total			423.49	19.65	17.40

10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

10. 3 Joint Stock Companies 1982 at work as on 31st March 1982—*contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
IV. PROCESSING, MANUFACTURING (NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED)					
1.	South Arcot Electrical and Chemicals	22-10-66	4.00	2.61	2.61
2.	Pondy Quarters Private Ltd.	18-5-73	1.00	—	—
3.	Poly India (Private) Ltd.	15-3-74	2.00	1.00	1.00
4.	Aumag (P) Ltd.	15-11-74	125.00	0.02	0.02
5.	Rathna Packaging Complex (P) Ltd.	30-4-75	150.00	0.57	0.57
6.	East Coast Met Caps Private Ltd.	2-1-78	1.00	N.A.	N.A.
7.	Pondy Cement (Private) Ltd.	7-4-79	11.00	—	—
8.	Quadhirya Chemical Process Produce (P) Ltd.	12-9-79	1.50	—	—
9.	Chakkappan Cements (P) Ltd.	4-1-80	25.00	—	—
10.	Anbu Pulp Products (P) Ltd.	12-8-80	5.00	—	—
11.	Ferdous Paper (P) Ltd.	9-10-80	5.00	—	—
12.	Statains Private Limited	18-4-81	10.00	—	—
13.	Kovan House Private Ltd.	17-9-81	3.00	—	—
14.	Private Ltd. Poly Industries Private Ltd	5-11-81	2.00	—	—
15.	United Tiles and Ceramic Private Ltd.	6-1-82	5.00	—	—
16.	Pondicherry State Board Mills Private Ltd.	28-1-82	20.00	—	—
17.	Vinbo Murran Laboratories Private Ltd.	19-2-82	2.00	—	—
18.	Yanam Paper Limited	16-3-82	20.00	—	—
Total			392.50	4.20	4.20

V. COMMERCE AND TRADE :

1. Hindocha Brothers Private Ltd.	29-5-51	25.00	1.00	1.00
2. Sankar Corporation (P) Ltd.	11-3-59	0.20	0.10	0.10
3. Columbani Import and Export (P) Ltd.	16-3-59	0.20	0.20	0.20
4. Manoranjan Ganguli and Sons (P) Ltd.	27-6-60	1.00	0.70	0.70
5. V.K. Corporation (P) Ltd.	14-3-63	0.20	0.03	0.03
6. Hindustan Trading Company (Pondy) Private Ltd.	25-10-55	0.09	0.09	0.09
7. Jaya Commercial, Agents and Consultants (P) Ltd.	30-3-63	1.00	0.04	0.04
8. Danalakshmi Chit Fund (P) Ltd.	17-1-64	0.20	0.12	0.12
9. Karunamurthy Chit Fund and Finance	5-9-64	0.20	0.12	0.12
10. Regina Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	10-11-64	0.02	0.02	0.02

10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

10. 3 Joint Stock Companies 1982 at work as on 31st March 1982—*contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
11.	Chockanathan Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	24-4-65	0.20	0.20	0.20
12.	V.G. Finance (P) Ltd.	8-3-66	1.00	0.48	0.48
13.	A.K.V. Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	29-3-66	0.20	0.36	0.36
14.	Azure Agents and Finance (P) Ltd.	31-10-66	0.30	0.16	0.10
15.	Motherland Finance (P) Ltd.	31-11-66	1.00	0.15	0.15
16.	Pondy A.K.V. Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	7-12-67	0.10	0.05	0.05
17.	Valluvar Semippupannai (P) Ltd.	15-4-68	0.20	0.03	0.03
18.	Malaimagal Funds (P) Ltd.	2-5-68	0.30	0.03	0.03
19.	Baby Finance Chit Fund (P) Ltd.	12-1-69	0.20	0.09	0.09
20.	Selvamurugan Chit Fund (P) Ltd.	2-2-69	0.20	0.03	0.03
21.	Sri Sarathi Chit Fund & Finance (P) Ltd.	13-3-70	0.30	0.08	0.08
22.	Velmurugan Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	17-7-70	0.25	0.15	0.15
23.	Merit Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	2-7-71	0.20	0.04	N.A.
24.	Thirumalai Trading Co. (P) Ltd.	15-2-73	0.50	0.20	N.A.
25.	Selvaganapathi Chit Fund and Finance (P) Ltd.	6-3-73	0.50	0.20	N.A.
26.	Pondicherry Industrial Promotion, Development and Investment Corporation Limited	17-4-74	200.00	28.83	28.83
27.	Commerce under Sri Aurobindo Guidance (P) Ltd.	1-10-74	5.00	1.20	1.20
28.	Arumugam Chit Fund (P) Ltd.	11-11-74	1.00	0.15	0.15
29.	Mother's Commerce Company (P) Ltd.	12-8-75	7.50	0.10	0.10
30.	Kamala Finance (Private) Ltd.	31-5-76	0.20	0.10	0.10
31.	Coramandal Sea Foods (P) Ltd.	24-9-77	20.00	6.47	6.47
32.	Kalapal Private Ltd.	1-10-77	1.00	0.02	0.02
33.	Star Agencies and Chit Fund (P) Ltd.	6-10-78	5.00	—	—
34.	The Pondicherry Credit and Investment Company (P) Ltd.	23-7-79	10.00	—	—
Total			369.10	18.05	15.80

VI. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION :

1.	Pondy Transport Co. (P) Ltd.	4-1-60	2.00	2.00	2.00
2.	Sri Siva Subramanian Transport (P) Ltd.	25-3-61	2.00	1.05	1.05
3.	Karaikal Transport (P) Ltd.	24-8-61	0.99	0.36	0.36
4.	M.G. Gramani Transport (P) Ltd.	15-5-62	1.00	0.75	0.75
5.	Lakshmi Carriers (P) Ltd.	17-12-77	1.00	N.A.	N.A.
6.	Crystal Transport (P) Ltd.	8-6-78	3.00	—	—
Total			9.99	4.16	4.16

10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

10. 3 Joint Stock Companies 1982 at work as on 31st March 1982—*concl'd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
VII. PERSONAL AND OTHER SERVICES :					
1.	Ram Mohan Films (P) Ltd.	4-4-67	2.00	1.70	1.70
2.	Pondy Hoteliers and Merchants (P) Ltd.	4-10-71	5.00	1.70	1.70
3.	SAB Patel (P) Ltd.	21-3-75	1.00	0.02	0.02
4.	Belleure	26-6-78	15.00	—	—
5.	Ram International Hotels (P) Ltd. (Co. No. 178)	20-3-81	8.00	—	—
	Total		31.00	3.42	3.42
VIII. SECTION 25, LICENSED COMPANY PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURING (NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED) :					
1.	Aurobindo Books Distribution Agency	21-1-52 } 27-3-82 J	5.00	0.22	0.22

Source: Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.



11. PRICES

Wholesale and retail prices are collected every Friday from Pondicherry and Karaikal markets. In Pondicherry market 82 quotations are collected for 42 commodities in respect of wholesale prices and 75 quotations for 50 commodities in the case of retail prices. In Karaikal market, 88 quotations are collected for 36 commodities in respect of wholesale prices and 84 quotations for 48 commodities in the case of retail prices. The wholesale prices quotations related to the modal prices. (i.e.) the price at which most of the transactions take place. They relate for the actual transactions, nominal quotations are being avoided.

TABLE 11.1 : Gives wholesale prices (average of weekly quotations) in Pondicherry for the year 1978-79 to 1981-82 and monthly figures from April 1981 to March 1982. Wholesale prices are in rupees per quintal except where otherwise stated.

TABLE 11.2 : Gives retail prices (average of weekly quotations) in Pondicherry for the years 1978-79 to 1981-82, and monthly figures from April 1981 to March 1982. Retail prices are in rupees per kilogram except where otherwise stated.

TABLE 11.3 : Gives wholesale prices (average of weekly quotations) in Karaikal for the years 1978-79 to 1981-82, and monthly figures from April 1981 to March 1982. Wholesale prices are in rupees per quintal except where otherwise stated.

TABLE 11.4 : Gives retail prices (average of weekly quotations) in Karaikal for the years 1978-79 to 1981-82 and monthly figures from April 1981 to March 1982.



11.1 Wholesale Prices in Portland

Year and month	CEREALS															(In Rupees)
	Paddy										Boiled Rice					
	Fine			Medium			Coarse Redkar		Fine		Medium			Coarse Red Kar		
	Kuthirai- val Samba	Ponni	I.R. 20	Coinba- tore Samba	Manila	Vaigai	Coarse Redkar	Kuthirai- val Samba	Ponni	I.R. 20	Coinba- tore Samba	Manila	Vaigai	Coarse Red Kar		
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)		
1978-79	Average	119.56	125.01	98.33	103.97	103.52	—	196.15	205.21	181.75	155.86	166.14	—	174.30		
1979-80	"	128.69	135.18	119.20	109.44	110.46	111.20	207.04	211.06	190.94	165.25	181.70	176.66	184.44		
1980-81	"	149.86	159.74	148.63	134.14	129.86	132.28	248.04	258.00	232.35	211.05	202.21	208.44	215.71		
1981-82	"	177.52	190.17	175.62	155.68	158.25	159.02	313.79	316.25	284.88	265.27	267.36	264.55	255.71		
April 1981	"	170.27	171.17	160.79	162.53	151.07	152.60	290.00	310.00	280.00	265.00	N.S.	N.S.	275.00		
May	"	165.20	176.09	151.33	137.34	145.65	144.51	290.00	306.00	276.00	265.00	250.00	255.00	259.00		
June	"	168.80	187.07	172.62	136.93	149.60	155.43	295.00	307.50	280.00	245.00	255.00	255.00	247.50		
July	"	195.40	204.53	195.77	183	181.64	180.36	313.00	325.00	295.00	275.00	275.00	275.00	275.00		
August	"	197.33	210.27	200.27	190.93	190.47	194.94	315.00	325.00	295.00	275.00	275.00	285.00	285.00		
September	"	N.T.	212.04	203.96	N.T.	167.87	169.73	322.50	332.50	298.75	282.50	270.00	275.00	275.00		
October	"	201.20	215.69	203.25	N.T.	152.87	167.97	325.00	341.00	306.00	285.00	275.00	265.00	253.00		
November	"	213.33	214.47	208.43	182.33	161.69	177.60	340.00	350.00	317.50	285.00	270.00	270.00	245.00		
December	"	206.53	214.10	192.24	N.T.	165.33	163.29	355.00	355.00	335.00	285.00	275.00	275.00	245.00		
January 1982	"	147.87	164.13	146.74	153.33	N.T.	N.T.	335.00	293.00	269.00	257.00	271.00	255.00	239.00		
February	"	143.23	153.53	137.07	127.57	N.T.	120.27	330.00	270.00	230.00	250.00	270.00	250.00	235.00		
March	"	143.60	158.93	134.93	126.80	116.27	122.53	255.00	280.00	236.25	213.75	255.00	250.00	235.00		

11. PRICES

11. 1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry—Contd.

Year and month	CEREALS (Contd.)										PULSES					SUGAR AND GUR				
	Raw Rice					Cumbu Trad- itional variety	Ragi	Black gram		Green gram	Bengal gram	Bengal gram dhall	Red gram dhall	Sugar		Cane Jaggery I sort	Palm Jaggery			
	Fine		Medium					O.P.	C											
	Kuhirai- val Samba (16)	Ponni I.R. 20 (17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)			(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)			
	(1)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)					
	Average ..	205.58	210.04	191.92	—	85.96	82.91	306.73	323.93	262.65	291.63	502.73	265.06	225.00	186.38	243.78				
1978-79	211.02	217.40	195.75	177.50	107.53	105.75	286.57	373.44	277.51	289.86	480.71	346.92	280.00	275.61	325.45					
1979-80	252.13	266.38	237.48	—	140.89	135.54	276.45	355.83	399.00	462.73	480.37	681.48	301.67	425.16	473.42					
1980-81	315.52	320.56	292.38	277.29	136.99	167.49	281.97	385.42	459.26	479.96	537.27	613.03	350.63	350.21	529.58					
1981-82	295.00	310.00	280.00	N.S.	168.97	159.72	271.10	375.00	430.00	490.00	526.25	813.75	345.00	437.50	550.00					
April 1981	295.00	310.00	280.00	N.S.	173.88	165.00	257.18	375.00	430.00	490.00	506.00	756.00	345.00	437.50	550.00					
May	297.50	310.00	280.00	270.00	173.24	172.23	284.10	375.00	430.00	490.00	490.00	723.00	345.00	437.50	550.00					
June	300.00	325.00	280.00	N.S.	176.69	191.56	311.26	375.00	430.00	479.00	516.00	649.00	345.00	437.50	550.00					
July	300.00	326.25	280.00	N.S.	168.75	185.00	314.57	375.00	430.00	525.00	531.25	602.50	345.00	409.38	550.00					
August	318.75	332.50	310.00	N.S.	142.50	153.75	287.85	375.00	490.00	550.00	550.00	513.25	345.00	325.00	550.00					
September	325.00	347.00	320.00	285.00	107.00	164.00	292.98	375.00	492.00	520.00	534.00	529.60	345.00	325.00	550.00					
October	340.00	355.00	327.50	285.00	111.25	170.00	273.90	375.00	480.00	492.50	545.00	522.50	352.50	315.63	550.00					
November	355.00	355.00	335.00	285.00	101.25	162.50	269.10	375.00	480.00	470.00	572.50	563.75	360.00	287.50	550.00					
December	350.00	301.00	281.00	281.00	103.35	157.78	274.60	375.00	480.00	458.00	580.00	593.00	360.00	290.00	550.00					
January 1982	350.00	285.00	260.00	280.00	106.69	161.67	263.73	412.50	472.50	420.00	553.75	555.00	360.00	262.50	550.00					
February	260.00	290.00	275.00	255.00	110.29	166.67	283.30	462.50	466.67	375.00	542.50	535.00	360.00	237.50	305.00					
March																				

11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry—Contd.

(In Rupees)																
CONDIMENTS AND SPICES												OILSEEDS, OILS AND OILCAKES				
	Chillies		Tamarind		Garlic	Pepper	Turmeric (Curry)	Areca- nuts (Pheton)	Coriander seeds	Cumin seeds	Poppy seeds	Salt	Ground nut Kernels		Glin- gelly seeds	Coconuts Mustard (per 1,000)
	Ramnad	Sannam	I Sort	II sort									(43)	(44)			(45)	(46)
(1)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)
1978-79 Average..	822.45	786.75	647.11	521.30	485.00	2,179.58	900.00	1,825.00	383.76	2,635.42	968.33	11.75	292.80	351.45	752.71	480.00
1979-80	649.71	745.97	499.44	426.38	322.19	2,100.00	685.83	1,981.25	314.40	1,814.58	862.50	10.76	379.57	466.46	814.79	480.00
1980-81	614.90	701.15	741.98	685.21	275.25	1,876.25	507.67	2,340.00	557.49	1,850.00	991.67	10.46	469.60	554.63	913.54	545.92
1981-82	1,231.67	1,269.58	764.54	621.88	382.21	1,875.42	502.33	2,804.17	718.07	1,812.50	1,297.92	16.33	567.81	600.49	1,053.96	650.63
April 1981	862.50	930.00	762.50	637.50	300.00	1,875.00	500.00	2,800.00	665.63	1,800.00	1,300.00	15.33	509.00	598.07	900.00	670.00
May	860.00	1,000.00	750.00	600.00	364.00	1,800.00	500.00	2,800.00	735.00	1,800.00	1,300.00	15.33	555.30	597.48	900.00	650.00
June	862.50	1,000.00	750.00	600.00	380.00	1,800.00	500.00	2,800.00	750.00	1,800.00	1,300.00	15.33	611.85	580.88	900.00	650.00
July	1,050.00	1,050.00	750.00	600.00	380.00	1,800.00	500.00	2,800.00	750.00	1,800.00	1,300.00	15.33	629.75	573.45	900.00	650.00
August	1,175.00	1,050.00	750.00	600.00	380.00	1,800.00	500.00	2,800.00	750.00	1,800.00	1,300.00	15.33	632.13	590.97	1,087.50	650.00
September	1,337.50	1,500.00	750.00	600.00	380.00	1,800.00	500.00	2,800.00	750.00	1,800.00	1,300.00	15.33	641.28	581.85	1,200.00	650.00
October	1,380.00	1,500.00	750.00	600.00	380.00	1,880.00	500.00	2,800.00	750.00	1,800.00	1,300.00	15.33	533.80	596.29	1,200.00	650.00
November	1,487.00	1,525.00	762.50	600.00	380.00	2,000.00	500.00	2,800.00	750.00	1,800.00	1,300.00	15.33	524.63	564.88	1,200.00	650.00
December	1,625.00	1,600.00	800.00	600.00	380.00	2,000.00	500.00	2,800.00	750.00	1,800.00	1,300.00	15.33	536.25	602.38	1,200.00	650.00
January 1982	1,640.00	1,580.00	732.00	600.00	380.00	2,009.00	508.00	2,800.00	700.00	1,800.00	1,300.00	15.33	602.84	63988	1,160.00	650.00
February	1,462.50	1,500.00	765.00	650.00	380.00	2,000.00	510.00	2,800.00	631.25	1,800.00	1,300.00	21.33	534.09	605.75	1,000.00	650.00
March	1,037.50	1,000.00	852.50	775.00	502.50	1,750.00	510.00	2,850.00	635.00	1,950.00	1,275.00	21.33	482.81	674.03	1,000.00	637.50

11. PRICES

11. 1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry—Contd.

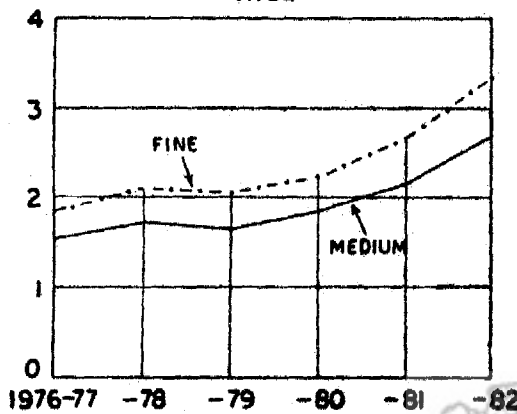
Year and month	OILSEEDS, OILS AND OILCAKES (Contd.)					FRUITS AND VEGETABLES					MISCELLANEOUS					(in Rupees)
	Groundnut oil		Coconut oil	Groundnut oil cake	Gingelly Plantain (Hills) Nilgiris (100 Nos.)	Potatoes	Bellary	Onions	Dindigul	Vanaspathi	Refined oil	Cement (Dalmia)	Kerosene (18.5 We-tires)	Matches 5 Gross		
	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	
1978-79 Average	687.85	723.25	1,293.56	118.59	175.06	25.46	136.58	136.86	83.28	60.45	934.89	852.29	43.91	24.38	62.44	
1979-80	933.50	976.25	1,385.89	134.22	195.83	27.58	147.46	107.53	152.41	156.44	1,119.10	1,109.25	51.09	27.49	69.75	
1980-81	1,120.67	1,166.38	1,796.44	158.14	237.97	29.88	218.07	185.19	85.29	99.91	1,204.77	1,283.28	53.65	29.02	76.42	
1981-82	1,367.63	1,281.29	1,589.31	194.89	233.33	30.00	186.09	149.72	160.82	112.83	1,357.52	1,590.92	60.96	32.99	82.67	
April	1,275.00	1,267.50	1,708.33	197.86	224.17	30.00	N.S.	150.00	87.14	74.65	1,319.46	1,475.68	54.40	30.90	84.00	
May	1,288.00	1,254.00	1,733.33	200.00	240.00	30.00	N.S.	171.11	80.85	102.57	1,316.58	1,471.69	54.40	30.90	84.00	
June	1,395.00	1,232.50	1,733.33	202.15	232.50	30.00	N.S.	183.34	89.28	96.43	1,393.94	1,607.29	54.40	30.90	84.00	
July	1,468.00	1,238.00	1,618.67	198.28	232.00	30.00	158.22	N.S.	141.43	97.72	1,262.26	1,673.09	N.S.	30.90	84.00	
August	1,517.50	1,305.00	1,618.67	200.00	233.33	30.00	141.11	N.S.	144.65	103.57	1,236.91	1,771.81	N.S.	34.04	84.00	
September	1,467.50	1,280.00	1,618.67	200.72	233.33	30.00	N.S.	N.S.	155.36	114.65	1,280.99	1,709.68	N.S.	34.04	84.00	
October	1,344.00	1,316.00	1,618.67	195.43	251.33	30.00	N.S.	155.56	265.71	169.64	1,236.91	1,683.57	64.24	34.04	84.00	
November	1,262.50	1,202.50	1,618.67	184.28	273.33	30.00	177.78	N.S.	251.79	N.S.	1,453.83	1,636.76	64.24	34.04	84.00	
December	1,280.00	1,235.00	1,450.00	190.00	210.00	30.00	233.34	N.S.	275.00	N.S.	1,469.70	1,506.45	64.24	34.04	80.00	
January 1982	1,424.00	1,330.00	1,450.00	190.00	210.00	30.00	220.00	N.S.	195.72	128.57	1,484.85	1,496.77	64.24	34.04	80.00	
February	1,427.50	1,357.50	1,450.00	190.00	230.00	30.00	N.S.	121.11	128.57	121.43	1,439.67	1,556.67	64.24	34.04	80.00	
March	1,262.50	1,357.50	1,453.33	190.00	230.00	30.00	N.S.	117.22	114.29	119.05	1,395.12	1,501.62	64.24	34.04	80.00	

RETAIL PRICES

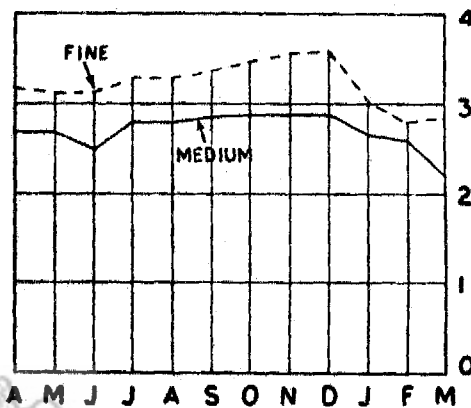
RICE & PULSES

RUPEES PER KG

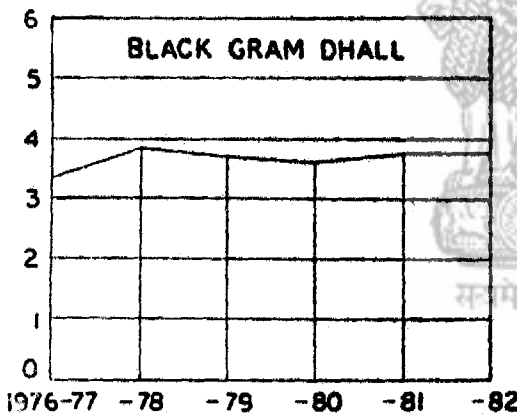
RICE



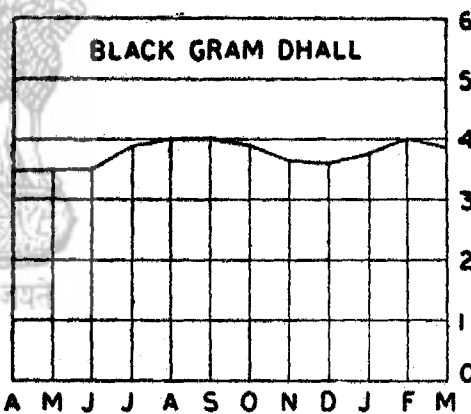
RICE



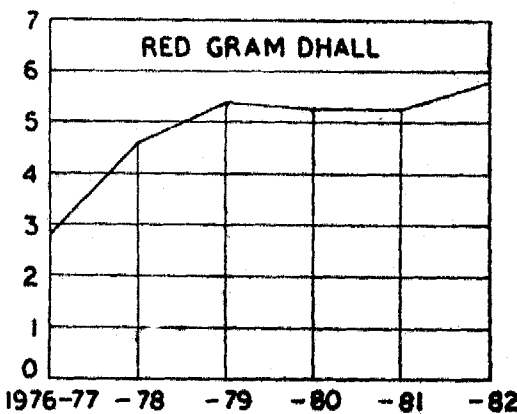
BLACK GRAM DHALL



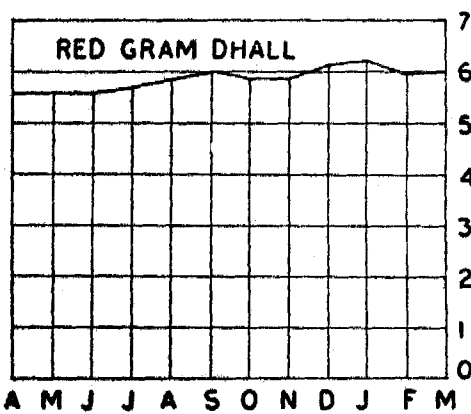
BLACK GRAM DHALL



RED GRAM DHALL



RED GRAM DHALL



A. Subbarao

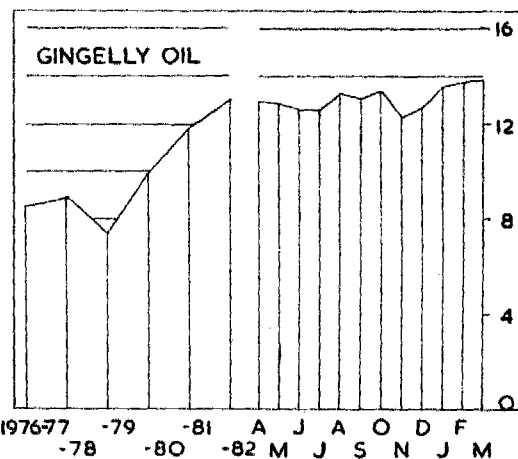
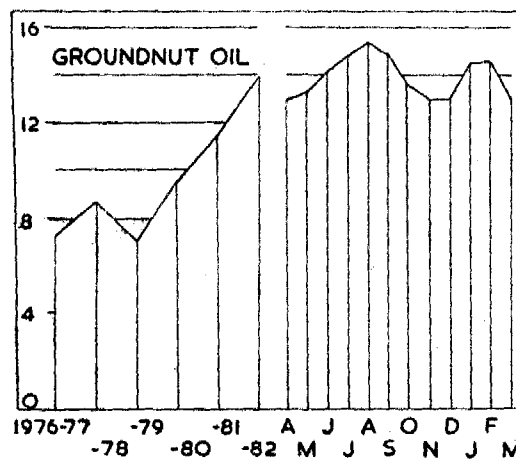
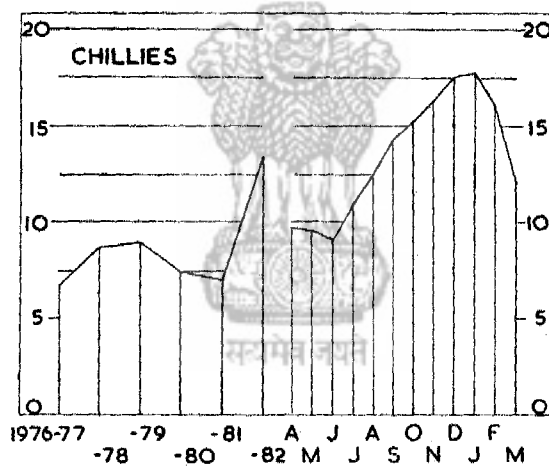
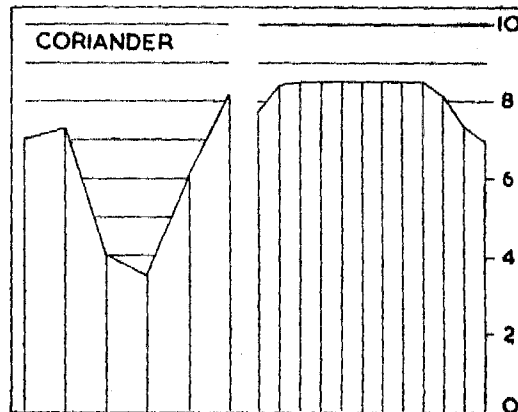
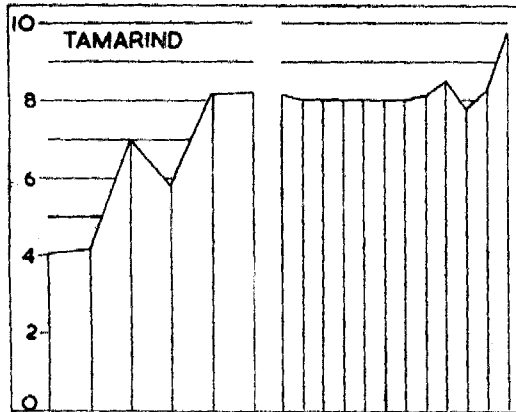
11. PRICES

11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry

(In Rupees)

Year and month	CEREALS													
	Boiled rice							Raw rice						
	Fine			Medium				Coarse			Fine			
	Kuthirai- val Samba	Ponni	I.R. 20	Culture	Karligai Samba	Coimba- tore Samba	Thiru- veni	Manila	Redkar	Kuthirai- val Samba	Ponni	I.R. 20	Cunbu Traditional variety	Ragi
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1978-79	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average	1.97	2.05	1.82	1.77	1.92	1.61	1.56	1.66	1.75	2.05	2.10	1.92	0.96	0.93
1979-80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	2.18	2.22	2.01	1.98	2.03	1.71	1.70	1.92	1.95	2.21	2.28	2.07	1.20	1.17
1980-81	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	2.55	2.66	2.40	2.24	2.35	2.22	—	2.11	2.24	2.59	2.74	2.45	1.50	1.49
1981-82	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	3.20	—	—	—	2.74	2.71	2.80	2.72	2.61	3.23	3.28	.00	1.50	1.88
April	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1981	2.95	3.20	2.85	N.S.	2.75	2.70	N.S.	N.S.	2.80	3.00	3.20	2.85	1.78	2.00
May	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	2.95	3.12	2.81	N.S.	2.72	2.70	N.S.	2.55	2.64	3.00	3.20	2.85	1.80	1.86
June	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	3.08	3.15	2.85	N.S.	N.S.	2.50	2.50	2.60	2.55	3.10	3.20	2.90	1.80	1.90
July	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	3.18	3.30	3.00	N.S.	N.S.	2.80	N.S.	2.80	2.80	3.10	3.30	2.90	1.84	2.04
August	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	3.20	3.30	3.00	N.S.	N.S.	2.80	N.S.	2.80	2.90	3.10	3.33	2.90	1.78	1.98
September	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	3.28	3.38	3.08	N.S.	N.S.	2.88	2.90	2.75	2.80	3.25	3.40	3.20	1.58	1.78
October	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	3.30	3.46	3.15	N.S.	N.S.	2.90	2.90	2.70	2.58	3.30	3.52	3.30	1.24	1.84
November	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	3.45	3.55	3.25	N.S.	N.S.	2.90	2.90	2.75	2.50	3.45	3.60	3.35	1.25	1.90
December	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	3.60	3.60	3.40	N.S.	N.S.	2.90	N.S.	2.80	2.50	3.60	3.60	3.40	1.20	1.84
January	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1982	3.44	3.02	2.78	N.S.	N.S.	2.66	N.S.	2.80	2.46	3.60	3.10	2.90	1.19	1.75
February	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	3.40	2.80	2.40	N.S.	N.S.	2.60	N.S.	2.80	2.40	3.60	2.95	2.70	1.23	1.80
March	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	2.60	2.85	2.40	N.S.	N.S.	2.19	N.S.	2.60	2.40	2.65	3.00	2.80	1.30	1.90

RETAIL PRICES CONDIMENTS & OILS Rs. PER KG



11. PRICES

11. 2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry—Contd.

Year and month (1)	(In Rupees)									
	OILSEEDS, OILS AND OILCAKES (Contd.)					FRUITS AND VEGETABLES				
	Coconut oil (48)	Ground nut oil cake (49)	Gingelly oil cake (50)	Plantains (Hills Dozen) (51)	Potatoes Nilgris Bangalore (52)	Onions Bellary (53)	Dindugal (54)	Dindugal (55)		
1978-79 Average	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1979-80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1980-81	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1981-82	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
April 1981	14.56	1.32	1.80	2.99	1.50	1.65	0.95	0.69	..	..
May	15.42	1.43	1.99	3.88	1.58	1.37	1.66	1.65	..	..
June	19.73	1.81	2.48	3.01	2.23	2.11	0.95	1.19	..	..
July	18.81	2.21	2.47	4.00	2.02	1.80	1.77	1.64	..	..
August	19.50	2.16	2.35	4.00	N.S.	1.80	0.95	0.95	..	..
September	20.00	2.20	2.52	4.00	N.S.	2.00	0.96	1.04	..	..
October	20.00	2.20	2.45	4.00	N.S.	2.10	1.05	1.10	..	..
November	19.20	2.28	2.42	4.00	1.95	N.S.	1.60	1.24	..	..
December	19.00	2.30	2.40	4.00	1.68	N.S.	1.60	1.25	..	..
January 1982	19.00	2.30	2.40	4.00	1.75	N.S.	1.58	1.65	..	..
February	18.00	2.20	2.58	4.00	1.84	N.S.	2.40	2.12	..	..
March	18.00	2.20	2.80	4.00	2.00	N.S.	2.80	2.80	..	..
April	18.00	2.20	2.30	4.00	2.70	N.S.	3.00	3.10	..	..
May	18.00	2.20	2.40	4.00	2.20	N.S.	2.28	1.60	..	..
June	18.00	2.20	2.50	4.00	N.S.	1.60	1.60	1.45	..	..
July	17.00	2.10	2.50	4.00	N.S.	1.50	1.43	1.40	..	..

11. PRICES

11. 2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry —Contd.

Year and month	MISCELLANEOUS														(In Rupees)		
	(1)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	Cow's Buffalo's		(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)		(68)	(69)
						Firewood Charcoal (20 kgs.)	Kerosene oil (litre)											Petrol (litre)	Milk (litre)	Matches (Box of 50)	Tea (500 grms.)	Coffee Powder (Lakshmi 500 grms.)	Vanaspathi (M.V.S.)	Butter	Ghee	Mutton	Egg (hen) (each)
1978 - 79 Average	..	6.28	36.50	1.32	3.49	1.82	2.50	0.11	10.25	8.00	9.89	18.41	25.33	13.07	0.40		
1979 - 80 "	..	7.55	40.64	1.49	4.21	1.94	2.50	0.12	10.57	8.14	11.91	18.32	25.72	15.99	0.39		
1980 - 81 "	..	8.63	43.00	1.57	5.00	2.25	2.71	0.12	11.08	8.73	13.12	21.05	28.85	18.00	0.39		
1981 - 82 "	..	9.26	44.83	1.79	5.84	2.49	2.89	0.15	11.09	9.06	15.57	25.80	36.43	18.00	0.46		
April 1981	..	8.80	43.00	1.67	5.44	2.30	2.75	0.15	11.08	9.00	14.00	22.00	31.00	18.00	0.39		
May "	..	8.80	43.00	1.67	5.44	2.30	2.75	0.15	11.08	9.00	14.00	22.60	31.20	18.00	0.40		
June "	..	8.80	43.00	1.67	5.44	2.30	2.75	0.15	11.08	9.00	15.70	23.50	33.35	18.00	0.43		
July "	..	8.80	43.00	1.77	5.78	2.30	2.75	0.15	11.08	9.00	15.40	25.40	34.80	18.00	0.47		
August "	..	8.80	43.00	1.84	6.00	2.30	2.75	0.15	11.08	9.00	16.00	29.00	38.25	18.00	0.47		
September "	..	8.80	43.00	1.84	6.00	2.48	2.88	0.15	11.08	9.00	16.25	30.00	40.00	18.00	0.45		
October "	..	8.80	43.00	1.84	6.00	2.65	3.00	0.15	11.08	8.00	15.75	28.40	39.20	18.00	0.45		
November "	..	9.55	43.00	1.84	6.00	2.65	3.00	0.15	11.08	9.00	15.88	27.00	38.00	18.00	0.50		
December "	..	10.00	45.00	1.84	6.00	2.65	3.00	0.15	11.08	9.00	16.50	25.50	38.00	18.00	0.52		
January 1982	..	10.00	45.00	1.84	6.00	2.65	3.00	0.15	11.08	9.00	16.00	24.00	36.40	18.00	0.46		
February "	..	10.00	52.00	1.84	6.00	2.65	3.00	0.15	11.08	9.25	16.00	25.50	37.00	18.00	0.46		
March "	..	10.00	52.00	1.84	6.00	2.65	3.00	0.15	11.25	9.50	15.38	26.75	40.00	18.00	0.48		

II. PRICES

11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal

Year and month	CEREALS														
	PADDY							BOILED RICE							
	Medium							Fine							
	Coarse							Medium							
	Vellai samba	Pommi	I.R. 20	A.D.T.27	Kattai	Coim- bore samba	Karima	Vellai Kuruvai	Mattai Kuruvai	Vellai samba	Pommi	I.R. 20	A.D.T.27	Kattai samba	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	
1978-79	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average	97.56	100.88	94.16	—	90.47	97.86	91.23	—	85.38	172.95	179.01	172.77	172.44	165.57	
1979-80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	103.22	111.79	104.49	—	106.90	106.83	98.25	—	—	201.34	192.13	186.35	—	175.38	
1980-81	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	140.35	137.25	132.28	—	127.77	127.77	108.92	—	105.42	253.33	232.78	223.92	—	213.66	
1981-82	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	139.91	156.19	148.49	—	145.18	145.18	123.72	139.91	119.96	257.11	273.01	261.73	—	250.55	
April	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1981	N.S.	155.70	146.93	N.S.	138.16	138.16	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	266.67	253.33	N.S.	240.00	
May	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	N.S.	149.12	142.46	N.S.	136.84	136.84	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	266.67	253.33	N.S.	240.00	
June	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	N.S.	149.12	143.86	N.S.	140.35	140.35	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	266.67	253.33	N.S.	240.00	
July	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	N.S.	166.67	161.06	N.S.	157.89	157.89	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	274.40	263.73	N.S.	251.20	
August	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	N.S.	182.02	175.88	N.S.	173.25	173.25	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	282.67	271.00	N.S.	259.33	
September	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	N.S.	175.44	166.67	N.S.	166.67	166.67	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	282.67	276.00	N.S.	269.33	
October	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	118.42	N.S.	114.92	N.S.	282.67	276.00	N.S.	269.33	
November	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	123.39	N.S.	119.30	N.S.	282.67	276.00	N.S.	269.33	
December	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	128.51	N.S.	123.69	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	
January	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1982	N.S.	140.35	132.02	N.S.	127.20	127.20	124.56	N.S.	121.93	262.67	269.33	262.67	N.S.	N.S.	
February	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	139.47	146.93	139.47	N.S.	138.16	138.16	N.S.	139.47	N.S.	261.00	267.67	261.00	N.S.	236.00	
March	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	140.35	140.35	128.07	N.S.	128.07	128.07	N.S.	140.35	N.S.	247.67	261.00	232.67	N.S.	231.00	

11. PRICES

11. 3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal—Contd.

Year and month	CEREALS (Contd.)														(In Rupees)			
	BOILED RICE(Contd.)							RAW RICE				PULSES			SUGAR AND GUR			
	Medium			Coarse			Fine	Medium		Coarse	Black gram	Green gram	Bengal gram	Bengal dhall	Redgram dhall		Sugar	
	Coinbatore	Samba	Kuruvai	Vellai	Mattai	Kuruvai		A.D.T.27	Kattai						I sort	II sort	C	OP
(1)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)			
1978-79 Average	..	164.76	—	154.00	187.95	169.27	168.85	318.40	287.18	281.67	317.31	551.30	516.67	225.00	270.13			
1979-80	..	175.22	—	—	192.68	165.00	183.46	296.25	313.50	269.48	316.46	533.93	—	280.00	361.82			
1980-81	..	211.10	—	194.66	232.71	—	219.85	283.34	—	424.42	507.29	569.15	—	301.67	704.92			
1981-82	..	246.05	—	—	277.50	—	264.54	235.00	310.00	503.33	539.79	603.58	—	345.41	618.93			
April 1981	..	240.00	N.S.	N.S.	260.00	N.S.	250.00	N.S.	N.S.	500.00	550.00	580.00	N.S.	345.00	823.75			
May	..	240.00	N.S.	N.S.	260.00	N.S.	250.00	235.00	310.00	500.00	550.00	580.00	N.S.	345.00	772.00			
June	..	240.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	250.00	235.00	310.00	500.00	550.00	580.00	N.S.	345.00	733.75			
July	..	251.20	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	252.00	235.00	310.00	500.00	550.00	580.00	N.S.	342.20	653.20			
August	..	256.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	267.50	235.00	310.00	500.00	550.00	580.00	N.S.	338.00	615.50			
September	..	256.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	270.00	235.00	N.S.	500.00	550.00	580.00	N.S.	338.00	524.25			
October	..	256.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	270.00	N.S.	N.S.	500.00	574.00	604.00	N.S.	338.00	536.00			
November	..	256.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	275.00	N.S.	N.S.	500.00	567.50	625.00	N.S.	341.75	518.00			
December	..	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	280.00	N.S.	N.S.	510.00	530.00	660.00	N.S.	353.00	564.25			
January 1982	..	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	290.00	N.S.	270.00	N.S.	N.S.	510.00	506.00	644.00	N.S.	353.00	598.00			
February	..	236.00	N.S.	N.S.	290.00	N.S.	270.00	N.S.	N.S.	510.00	500.00	650.00	N.S.	353.00	555.50			
March	..	229.33	N.S.	N.S.	287.50	N.S.	270.00	N.S.	N.S.	510.00	500.00	580.00	N.S.	353.00	533.00			

II. PRICES

11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal—Contd.

Year and month	SUGAR AND GUR (Contd.)				CONDIMENTS AND SPICES									
	Cane Jaggery		Palm Jaggery		Chillies		Tamarind		Garlic		Pepper		Turmeric	
	I sort		II sort		Sathur		Tumkur		Hills		Jannagar		Curry	
	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)
(1)														
1978 - 79 Average	180.03	136.88	211.53	895.84	851.17	695.84	614.00	—	582.92	2,370.83	1,038.13	1,847.08	842.29	342.92
1979 - 80	276.22	178.98	330.50	812.83	—	580.42	450.00	—	392.71	2,233.33	737.50	2,000.00	1,261.75	311.51
1980 - 81	438.95	—	485.21	722.40	—	766.88	—	—	349.17	2,020.00	470.00	1,856.67	1,490.38	538.33
1981 - 82	381.66	270.83	501.84	1,328.13	—	669.45	950.00	—	500.25	1,760.00	450.00	1,590.63	1,706.88	802.08
April 1981	407.15	N.S.	459.72	1,050.00	N.S.	600.00	N.S.	N.S.	420.00	2,000.00	450.00	1,600.00	1,837.50	706.25
May	430.29	N.S.	475.00	950.00	N.S.	600.00	N.S.	N.S.	428.00	1,820.00	450.00	1,600.00	1,800.00	775.00
June	463.57	N.S.	475.00	962.50	N.S.	600.00	N.S.	N.S.	460.00	1,700.00	450.00	1,600.00	1,800.00	775.00
July	427.43	N.S.	499.47	1,180.00	N.S.	600.00	N.S.	N.S.	460.00	1,700.00	450.00	1,600.00	1,710.00	795.00
August	447.14	N.S.	522.89	1,437.50	N.S.	600.00	N.S.	N.S.	490.00	1,700.00	450.00	1,600.00	1,625.00	875.00
September	421.43	N.S.	530.00	1,550.00	N.S.	600.00	N.S.	N.S.	500.00	1,700.00	450.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	875.00
October	397.15	N.S.	530.00	1,550.00	N.S.	600.00	N.S.	N.S.	500.00	1,700.00	450.00	1,600.00	1,660.00	875.00
November	378.57	N.S.	530.00	1,450.00	N.S.	683.34	N.S.	N.S.	500.00	1,700.00	450.00	1,600.00	1,750.00	871.25
December	335.71	300.00	500.00	1,637.50	N.S.	800.00	N.S.	N.S.	500.00	1,700.00	450.00	1,600.00	1,750.00	860.00
January 1982	305.71	N.S.	500.00	1,620.00	N.S.	800.00	950.00	N.S.	620.00	1,800.00	450.00	1,600.00	1,750.00	860.00
February	275.00	255.36	500.00	1,450.00	N.S.	800.00	950.00	N.S.	600.00	1,800.00	450.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	807.50
March	290.72	257.14	500.00	1,100.00	N.S.	750.00	N.S.	N.S.	525.00	1,800.00	450.00	1,487.50	1,600.00	550.00

(In Rupees)

11. PRICES

11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal—Contd.

Year and month	CONDIMENTS AND SPICES (Contd.)										OILSEEDS, OILS AND OILCAKES					FRUITS AND VEGETABLES					
	Cumin Seeds			Poppy Seeds		Salt		Coconuts (per 1000 nuts)		Mustard nut oil		Gingelly oil		Coconut oil		Ground nut oil cake		Banana		Potatoes	
																		Mettur-Kodai-Bangalore (100 Nos.)		palayam kanal lore	
	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)							
1978 - 79 Average	2,368.75	851.67	11.61	825.83	454.79	707.65	746.09	1,236.77	127.01	178.58	9.03	156.14	N.S.	163.05							
1979 - 80 "	1,676.12	757.29	11.39	895.00	493.75	947.00	1,014.26	1,306.79	148.83	191.84	8.89	173.95	166.91	162.76							
1980 - 81 "	1,696.43	1,160.83	13.12	995.42	593.33	1,126.70	1,232.83	1,751.82	176.27	246.26	8.45	225.34	238.48	176.45							
1981 - 82 "	1,845.60	1,223.33	17.05	1,384.17	680.00	1,349.17	1,320.20	1,588.23	211.11	244.61	10.28	198.51	199.38	188.99							
April 1981	1,696.43	1,200.00	13.33	1,300.00	680.00	1,255.00	1,285.00	1,708.33	211.96	280.00	9.25	197.22	N.S.	182.98							
May "	1,696.43	1,200.00	13.33	1,120.00	680.00	1,258.67	1,280.00	1,676.00	194.99	272.80	9.20	N.S.	N.S.	190.00							
June "	1,696.43	1,200.00	13.33	1,100.00	680.00	1,368.33	1,293.33	1,646.65	215.31	263.50	10.00	197.78	N.S.	184.92							
July "	1,696.43	1,200.00	13.33	1,100.00	680.00	1,440.00	1,301.33	1,643.99	222.13	231.60	10.00	202.27	180.95	N.S.							
August "	1,696.43	1,200.00	13.33	1,225.00	680.00	1,495.00	1,383.33	1,683.33	222.23	196.00	10.00	177.27	172.62	N.S.							
September "	1,696.43	1,200.00	13.33	1,350.00	680.00	1,481.67	1,383.34	1,635.09	219.70	197.00	10.50	177.20	173.35	N.S.							
October "	1,696.43	1,200.00	13.33	1,460.00	680.00	1,352.00	1,348.00	1,632.00	217.40	216.00	11.60	N.S.	190.19	N.S.							
November "	1,696.43	1,200.00	15.00	1,500.00	680.00	1,276.67	1,303.33	1,575.00	186.46	230.00	12.00	N.S.	227.38	N.S.							
December "	1,696.43	1,200.00	21.25	1,700.00	680.00	1,255.00	1,263.34	1,498.33	197.95	240.00	10.75	N.S.	236.91	N.S.							
January 1982	2,179.29	1,280.00	25.00	1,680.00	680.00	1,362.67	1,321.33	1,500.00	216.00	258.40	10.00	247.78	214.29	232.25							
February "	2,300.00	1,300.00	25.00	1,575.00	680.00	1,358.34	1,343.34	1,466.65	215.56	276.00	10.00	229.17	N.S.	193.95							
March "	2,400.00	1,300.00	25.00	1,500.00	680.00	1,286.67	1,336.67	1,393.34	213.61	274.00	10.00	159.39	N.S.	149.85							

11. PRICES

11. 3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal—Contd.

Year and month		FRUITS AND VEGETABLES (Contd.)										MISCELLANEOUS							(In Rupees)
		Onions			Vanaspalki		Refined Oil		Cement (Dalmia)	Kerosene (18.5 litres)	Matches (We Two 5 Gross)								
		Bellary	Trichy	(59)	(60)	Tushar	Mavan	(61)				(62)	Tushar	Mavan					
															(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)		(67)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)		
1978 - 79	Average	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1979 - 80	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1980 - 81	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1981 - 82	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
April	1981	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
May	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
June	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
July	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
August	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
September	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
October	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
November	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
December	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
January	1982	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
February	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
March	"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

11. PRICES

11. 4 Retail Prices in Karakkal

(In Rupees)

Year and month	CEREALS														
	BOILED RICE							RAW RICE							
	Fine		Medium			Coarse		Fine		Medium					
	Vellai samba	Ponni I.R. 20	A.D.T.27	Kattai samba	Coimba- tore samba	Karuna samba	Vellai kuruvai	Mattai kuruvai	Vellai samba	Ponni samba	A.D.T.27	Kattai samba	Coimba- tore samba		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	
1978 - 79 Average	..	1.81	1.89	1.81	1.80	1.73	1.71	1.77	1.66	1.61	1.98	2.08	1.79	1.81	—
1979 - 80	..	2.03	2.08	2.00	1.87	1.91	1.87	2.05	1.88	1.84	2.03	2.22	1.72	1.94	—
1980 - 81	..	2.39	2.47	2.35	1.95	2.24	2.21	2.25	—	2.10	2.43	2.65	—	2.30	—
1981 - 82	..	2.79	2.98	2.85	—	2.61	2.61	2.80	—	2.43	2.89	3.18	—	2.75	—
April 1981	..	N.S.	2.80	2.70	N.S.	2.50	2.50	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	2.70	3.00	N.S.	2.60	N.S.
May	..	N.S.	2.80	2.70	N.S.	2.50	2.50	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	3.00	N.S.	2.60	N.S.
June	..	N.S.	2.80	2.70	N.S.	2.50	2.50	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	3.00	N.S.	2.60	N.S.
July	..	N.S.	2.86	2.76	N.S.	2.62	2.60	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	3.00	N.S.	2.62	N.S.
August	..	N.S.	3.00	2.88	N.S.	2.78	2.63	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	3.08	N.S.	2.78	N.S.
September	..	N.S.	3.00	2.90	N.S.	2.80	2.70	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	3.10	N.S.	2.80	N.S.
October	..	N.S.	3.00	2.90	N.S.	2.80	2.70	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	3.10	N.S.	2.80	N.S.
November	..	N.S.	3.13	3.00	N.S.	2.80	2.70	2.90	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	3.20	N.S.	2.85	N.S.
December	..	N.S.	3.30	3.20	N.S.	2.80	2.70	2.90	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	3.50	N.S.	2.90	N.S.
January 1982	..	2.80	3.14	2.90	N.S.	2.76	2.60	2.78	N.S.	2.50	N.S.	3.48	N.S.	2.80	N.S.
February	..	2.80	3.00	2.80	N.S.	2.60	2.60	2.70	N.S.	2.40	3.00	3.40	N.S.	2.80	N.S.
March	..	2.78	2.93	2.70	N.S.	2.53	2.53	2.70	N.S.	2.40	2.98	3.33	N.S.	2.80	N.S.

11. PRICES

11. 4 Retail Prices in Karaikal—Contd.

		(In Rupees)																																																											
		RAW RICE (Contd.)					PULSES					SUGAR AND GUR					CONDIMENTS AND SPICES																																												
		Coarse gram Yellai kuruvai					Black gram dhall					Green gram dhall					Redgram dhall					Sugar					Cane Jaggery					Palm Jaggery					Chillies					Tamarind																			
		Yellai kuruvai					Black gram dhall					Green gram dhall					Green gram dhall					Redgram dhall					C					OP					I					II					Sathur					Local					Tum-Mysore kur				
		(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)																																										
Year and month.		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)																																										
1978 - 79	Average	..	..	1.67	3.42	4.37	3.10	4.40	3.02	3.41	5.79	5.38	2.30	2.81	2.06	1.65	2.58	9.40	9.18	7.46	6.78																																						
1979 - 80	"	..	..	1.80	3.34	4.83	3.67	5.40	2.99	3.38	5.71	—	2.85	3.58	3.10	2.08	3.59	8.71	—	6.38	4.50																																						
1980 - 81	"	..	..	—	3.59	4.50	4.00	5.53	4.40	5.22	6.01	—	3.07	7.29	4.67	—	5.21	7.67	—	8.60	7.00																																						
1981 - 82	"	..	..	—	—	4.65	—	5.86	5.23	5.66	6.26	—	3.55	6.34	4.11	3.15	5.37	13.96	—	7.63	10.00																																						
April	1981	..	..	N.S.	N.S.	4.50	N.S.	5.90	5.20	5.80	6.00	N.S.	3.50	8.33	4.35	N.S.	5.10	11.00	N.S.	7.00	N.S.																																						
May	"	..	..	N.S.	N.S.	4.50	N.S.	5.90	5.20	5.80	6.00	N.S.	3.50	7.82	4.48	N.S.	5.04	10.00	N.S.	7.00	N.S.																																						
June	"	..	..	N.S.	N.S.	4.50	N.S.	5.90	5.20	5.80	6.00	N.S.	3.50	7.45	4.75	N.S.	5.00	10.25	N.S.	7.00	N.S.																																						
July	"	..	..	N.S.	N.S.	4.50	N.S.	5.90	5.20	5.80	6.00	N.S.	3.50	6.66	4.52	N.S.	3.30	12.40	N.S.	7.00	N.S.																																						
August	"	..	..	N.S.	N.S.	4.50	N.S.	5.90	5.20	5.80	6.00	N.S.	3.50	6.33	4.68	N.S.	5.50	14.88	N.S.	7.00	N.S.																																						
September	"	..	..	N.S.	N.S.	4.50	N.S.	5.90	5.20	5.80	6.00	N.S.	3.50	5.46	4.45	N.S.	5.50	16.00	N.S.	7.00	N.S.																																						
October	"	..	..	N.S.	N.S.	4.50	N.S.	5.90	5.20	5.96	6.24	N.S.	3.50	5.53	4.24	N.S.	5.50	16.00	N.S.	7.00	N.S.																																						
November	"	..	..	N.S.	N.S.	4.50	N.S.	5.80	5.20	5.88	6.40	N.S.	3.54	5.34	4.15	N.S.	5.50	15.00	N.S.	7.50	N.S.																																						
December	"	..	..	N.S.	N.S.	4.75	N.S.	5.50	5.30	5.50	6.75	N.S.	3.65	5.85	3.81	3.50	5.50	17.25	N.S.	9.00	N.S.																																						
January	1982	..	..	N.S.	N.S.	5.00	N.S.	5.70	5.30	5.30	6.70	N.S.	3.65	6.15	3.47	3.30	5.50	17.20	N.S.	9.00	10.00																																						
February	"	..	..	N.S.	N.S.	5.00	N.S.	6.00	5.30	5.25	7.00	N.S.	3.65	5.70	3.05	2.78	5.50	15.50	N.S.	9.00	10.00																																						
March	"	..	..	N.S.	N.S.	5.00	N.S.	6.00	5.30	5.25	6.00	N.S.	3.65	5.48	3.33	3.00	5.50	12.00	N.S.	8.00	N.S.																																						

11. PRICES

11. 4 Retail Prices in Karsikal—Contd.

Year and month	CONDIMENTS AND SPICES (Contd.)										OILSEEDS, OILS AND OILCAKES						
	Garlic		Peper		Turmeric		Areca nuts (Phieton)	Asafoe tida	Poppy seeds	Cummin seeds	Coria- nom	Corian- der	Salt	Coconut Mustard Gingelly seeds			
	Hills	Jamnagar	Curry	Toilet	(each)												
	(1)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	
1978 - 79 Average	..	—	6.36	25.00	11.19	18.87	8.83	28.49	9.52	25.48	159.50	3.95	0.17	1.17	5.22	5.38	
1979 80	..	—	4.44	24.17	7.61	22.46	13.22	30.67	8.46	19.04	186.63	3.46	0.17	1.31	5.54	5.90	
1980 - 81	..	—	3.98	22.27	5.70	25.00	15.33	60.44	12.53	19.46	180.00	5.77	0.20	1.36	6.33	7.88	
1981 - 82	..	—	5.54	18.97	6.00	20.00	17.65	80.00	13.23	19.48	180.00	8.41	0.23	1.71	7.00	7.56	
April 1981	..	N.S.	4.50	22.00	6.00	20.00	19.13	80.00	13.00	18.00	180.00	7.38	0.20	1.50	7.00	8.00	
May	..	N.S.	4.60	19.60	6.00	20.00	19.00	80.00	13.00	18.00	180.00	8.00	0.20	1.44	7.00	7.70	
June	..	N.S.	5.00	18.00	6.00	20.00	19.00	80.00	13.00	18.00	180.00	8.00	0.20	1.40	7.00	7.50	
July	..	N.S.	5.00	18.00	6.00	20.00	17.60	80.00	13.00	18.00	180.00	8.24	0.20	1.40	7.00	7.50	
August	..	N.S.	5.38	18.00	6.00	20.00	16.75	80.00	13.00	18.00	180.00	9.20	0.20	1.55	7.00	7.50	
September	..	N.S.	5.50	18.00	6.00	20.00	16.50	80.00	13.00	18.00	180.00	9.20	0.20	1.65	7.00	7.50	
October	..	N.S.	5.50	18.00	6.00	20.00	17.18	80.00	13.00	18.00	180.00	9.20	0.20	1.74	7.00	7.50	
November	..	N.S.	5.50	18.00	6.00	20.00	18.20	80.00	13.00	18.00	180.00	9.15	0.21	1.80	7.00	7.50	
December	..	N.S.	5.50	18.00	6.00	20.00	18.05	80.00	13.00	18.00	180.00	9.00	0.26	2.00	7.00	7.50	
January 1982	..	N.S.	6.70	20.00	6.00	20.00	18.00	80.00	13.80	22.80	180.00	9.00	0.30	2.00	7.00	7.50	
February	..	N.S.	7.00	20.00	6.00	20.00	16.20	80.00	14.00	24.00	180.00	8.50	0.30	2.00	7.00	7.50	
March	..	N.S.	6.25	20.00	6.00	20.00	16.20	80.00	14.00	25.00	180.00	6.00	0.30	2.00	7.00	7.50	

11. PRICES

11. 4 Retail Prices in Karaikal—Concl'd.

Year and month	Oilseeds, Oils and Oilcakes (cont'd)											Fruits and Vegetables					Miscellaneous					
	Ground nut oil					Coconut oil		Gingelly oil cake		Gingelly Plantain		Potatoes			Onions		Firewood Charcoal					
	nut oil					oil		cake		nut oil cake		plantain		Mettur-Kodai-palayam			Bellary		Trichy		dry split	
	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)									
1978 - 79	Average	7.39	7.80	13.90	1.49	1.91	1.61	1.80	1.70	1.83	1.10	0.80	7.00	31.20								
1979 - 80	"	9.89	10.63	15.05	1.71	2.05	1.35	1.98	1.96	1.80	1.91	1.78	10.32	39.40								
1980 - 81	"	11.58	12.90	18.52	1.90	2.57	1.37	2.48	2.57	2.03	1.05	1.21	10.83	45.00								
1981 - 82	"	13.86	13.67	16.75	2.25	2.55	1.47	2.20	2.22	2.09	1.90	1.65	10.77	45.00								
April 1981	"	12.85	13.53	17.70	2.28	2.90	1.28	2.20	N.S.	2.00	1.00	1.05	10.50	45.00								
May	"	13.12	13.40	17.80	2.04	2.78	1.24	N.S.	N.S.	2.10	1.00	1.08	10.50	45.00								
June	"	13.95	13.40	17.50	2.28	2.68	1.40	2.20	N.S.	2.10	1.13	1.00	10.50	45.00								
July	"	14.76	13.50	17.30	2.30	2.38	1.40	2.26	2.00	N.S.	1.84	1.18	10.50	45.00								
August	"	15.35	14.25	17.88	2.30	2.15	1.40	2.08	1.95	N.S.	1.75	1.30	10.50	45.00								
September	"	15.25	14.40	17.50	2.30	2.03	1.40	1.95	1.85	N.S.	1.73	1.70	10.50	45.00								
October	"	13.92	14.00	17.30	2.30	2.24	1.68	N.S.	2.14	N.S.	2.64	1.98	10.50	45.00								
November	"	13.15	13.55	16.55	2.08	2.40	1.75	N.S.	2.60	N.S.	3.30	2.90	10.69	45.00								
December	"	12.93	13.20	15.63	2.18	2.50	1.58	N.S.	2.60	N.S.	3.15	3.05	11.25	45.00								
January 1982	"	13.82	13.52	15.30	2.36	2.72	1.50	2.65	2.40	2.50	2.16	1.74	11.25	45.00								
February	"	13.88	13.65	15.63	2.30	2.90	1.50	2.48	N.S.	2.20	1.63	1.43	11.25	45.00								
March	"	13.30	13.60	14.88	2.23	2.90	1.50	1.80	N.S.	1.65	1.50	1.44	11.25	45.00								

11. PRICES

11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal—Contd.

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	Miscellaneous (Contd.)													
	Kerosene (litre)	Petrol (litre)	Match Box (We two) (each)	Milk (litre)		Tea Liptons (500 grms.)	Coffee powder (500 gm. Srinivas I sort II sort)		Vanaspathi		Butter	Ghee	Mutton	Egg hen (each)
				Cow's (65)	Buffalo's (66)		Tushar (70)	Mavan (71)						
(1)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)	(75)
1978-79 Average ..	1.34	3.55	0.10	1.75	1.75	10.10	8.38	7.37	—	10.10	18.45	26.88	11.00	0.45
1979 - 80 ..	1.51	4.25	0.12	1.92	1.92	10.43	8.53	7.50	—	11.96	18.66	27.69	15.00	0.45
1980 - 81 ..	1.62	5.08	0.12	2.00	2.00	11.09	8.95	7.80	—	13.26	20.36	28.87	15.87	0.46
1981 - 82 ..	1.84	5.91	0.13	2.33	2.33	11.47	10.18	8.43	—	15.60	25.61	37.30	16.00	0.54
April 1981 ..	1.72	5.50	0.12	2.00	2.00	11.25	10.00	8.25	N.S.	14.33	21.00	30.00	16.00	0.50
May ..	1.72	5.50	0.12	2.00	2.00	11.25	10.00	8.25	N.S.	14.50	21.40	31.20	16.00	0.50
June ..	1.72	5.50	0.12	2.00	2.00	11.25	10.00	8.25	N.S.	15.75	24.00	32.00	16.00	0.50
July ..	1.82	84	0.12	2.00	2.00	11.25	10.00	8.25	N.S.	15.80	25.20	33.80	16.00	0.50
August ..	1.88	6.07	0.12	2.00	2.00	11.25	10.00	8.25	N.S.	N.S.	29.25	36.25	16.00	0.50
September ..	1.88	6.07	0.12	2.30	2	11.25	10.00	8.25	N.S.	N.S.	31.75	42.25	16.00	0.50
October ..	1.88	6.07	0.12	2.60	2.60	11.53	10.00	8.25	N.S.	16.00	29.80	45.00	16.00	0.50
November ..	1.88	6.07	0.14	2.60	2.60	11.72	10.13	8.38	N.S.	16.00	26.23	40.00	16.00	0.55
December ..	1.88	6.07	0.15	2.60	2.60	11.72	10.50	8.75	N.S.	16.00	23.50	38.75	16.00	0.60
January 1982 ..	1.88	6.07	0.15	2.60	2.60	11.72	10.50	8.75	N.S.	16.00	23.20	38.40	16.00	0.60
February ..	1.88	6.07	0.15	2.60	2.60	11.72	10.50	8.75	N.S.	16.00	25.50	40.00	16.00	0.60
March ..	1.88	6.07	0.15	2.60	2.60	11.72	10.50	8.75	N.S.	N.S.	26.50	40.00	16.00	0.60

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

12. CO-OPERATION

The Madras Co-operative Societies Act, 1932 (VI of 1932) was extended to Pondicherry State in 1955. The data presented in this section give an idea of progress, achieved under Co-operation. The data are given for six years from 1977 to 1982 and give position as on 30th June of each year. Societies are classified into 2 main categories. Credit and Non-Credit Societies.

TABLE 12.1 : Gives information regarding progress in Co-operation in general, namely the total number of societies, members working capital etc. It also gives the average working capital per head of population.

TABLE 12.2 : Gives details of the progress achieved in the field of Co-operation according to type of societies.



12. CO-OPERATION

12. 1 Progress in Co-operation—General

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

Item	As on 30th June					
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Number of Societies	275	270	277	285	292	302
Memberships	1,22,237	1,23,835	1,29,527	1,53,662	1,74,451	1,95,014
Working Capital Total	11,62,53	1,41,087	1,15,867	1,87,381	2,33,263	2,92,386
Share Capital Paid	1,48,03	1,72,17	23,055	27,160	46,013	72,286
Reserve and other Funds	1,15,58	1,28,14	12,177	10,700	15,777	19,213
Loans from :						
(i) Central Financing Agency	1,84,90	2,25,22	2,54,67	30,377	34,564	39,226
(ii) Reserve Bank	58,17	62,70	13,33	4,766	5,150	6,640
(iii) Government**	1,48,97	1,71,47	1,83,48	18,905	21,162	21,751
(iv) Other Sources	45,09	46,98	38,05	2,973	5,411	7,373
Deposits from :						
(i) Central Societies	—	—	—	—	—	—
(ii) Primary Societies	74,89	13,00	17,82	1,965	17,139	16,884
(iii) Individuals and other sources	77,25	1,88,09	3,10,25	36,204	29,057	84,373
Debentures of Land Mortgage Bank	1,06,09	1,09,53	1,14,10	11,332	10,805	9,109
Population in Lakhs	4,71	4,71	4,71	4,71	6,04	6,04
Number of Societies per lakh of inhabitants	58	57.32	58.94	60	48	50
Number of Members of Primary Societies per thousand of inhabitants	260	263	275	326	288	322
Average working capital (in Rupees) per head of population	249	300	339	397	379	384

** Including Funds for Godown construction.

N.B. :—Nominal membership of Central Land Mortgage Bank not taken into account.

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

12. CO-OPERATION

12. 2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Item	As on 30th June					
		1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. CREDIT SOCIETIES :							
1. State Co-operative Bank :							
Number	1	1	1	1	1	1
Membership : Primary Societies	159	162	173	179	186	190
Membership : Individual and others	16	16	15	16	22	20
Working Capital	2,53,87	3,05,93	3,69,62	4,56,33	4,99,03	5,63,14
Share Capital paid up	32,33	34,10	38,16	43,11	39,49	44,69
Reserve and other Funds	22,73	25,85	30,41	24,54	38,52	43,51
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	58,17	62,70	13,33	47,66	51,50	66,40
Loans from Government	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from other sources	10,98	7,92	4,43	2,93	1,50	—
Deposits from Primary Societies	72,24	10,01	10,91	11,49	1,65,26	1,66,80
Deposits from individuals and others	47,97	1,51,45	2,60,25	2,98,73	1,78,23	1,86,96
2. Central Land Mortgage Bank :							
Number	1	1	1	1	1	1
Membership : Individual—Regular	3,528	3,635	3,881	40,26*	41,85*	39,54*
Membership—Nominal	153	153	162	162	162	162
Working Capital	1,25,43	1,32,46	1,39,24	1,42,72	1,40,40	1,25,20
Share Capital paid up	11,09	11,23	13,38	13,60	14,76	15,09
Reserve and other Funds	4,77	6,16	6,02	10,34	11,78	12,77
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	—	—	200	2,28
Loans from Government	2,94	2,22	1,44	66	10	—
Loans from other sources	1,06,09	1,09,53	1,14,10	1,13,32	1,08,05	9,109
Deposits from Primary Societies	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individual and others	7	7	8	8	8	8

*Including Primary Societies.

12. CO-OPERATION

12. 2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies—Contd.

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
3. Primary Co-operative Bank :							
Number	—	—	—	—	1	1
Membership: Individual Societies	—	—	—	—	1,65,44	1,78,14
Working Capital	—	—	—	—	77,73	1,19,27
Share Capital	—	—	—	—	13,38	20,44
Reserve and Other Funds	—	—	—	—	123	161
Total Deposits	—	—	—	—	58,27	87,99
Loans from Government	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Reserve Bank of India	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	—	—	36	—
Loans from Other Sources	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Primary Agricultural Societies :							
Number	66	62	62	60	60	59
Membership	28,545	29,132	29,102	29,918	31,639	34,147
Working Capital	2,06,72	2,44,32	2,75,78	3,03,48	3,20,58	32,808
Share Capital Paid up	30,22	32,20	35,02	35,47	38,53	39,11
Reserve and other Funds	27,58	32,61	34,74	36,28	38,68	57,41
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	1,14,10	1,45,78	1,69,20	1,81,28	1,95,20	1,99,41
Loans from Government	2,68	2,06	2,16	2,77	3,16	5,05
Loans from Other Sources	1,37	72	45	6	—	—
Deposits from Societies	26	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	1,03	1,38	1,27	1,40	1,63	1,70
5. Primary Non-Agricultural Societies :							
Number	18	18	21	24	26	27
Membership	4,968	5,615	10,244	1,52,53	1,37,34	1,39,57
Working Capital	43,06	52,91	89,65	1,30,52	1,12,22	1,61,33
Share Capital Paid up	8,79	8,95	13,65	21,71	23,18	27,30
Reserve and other Funds	2,23	2,60	2,47	2,06	1,07	1,51
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	4,91	4,92	19,04	36,79	36,80	63,02
Loans from Government	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from other sources	—	—	10	40	—	—
Deposits from Societies	2,39	2,99	6,91	8,16	6,13	2,04
Deposits from individuals and others	22,56	28,47	40,17	50,69	36,87	43,65

12. CO-OPERATION

12. 2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies—Contd.

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
II. NON-CREDIT SOCIETIES :							
1. Marketing Societies :							
Number	2	2	2	2	2	2
Membership	732	781	806	1,120	1,219	1,241
Working Capital	86,62	10,296	1,01,73	85,71	12,633	13,875
Share Capital paid up	3,74	3,77	3,76	5,16	6,11	6,64
Reserve and other Funds	5,27	5,40	5,40	7,32	14,70	15,53
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Government	2,10	2,93	3,73	4,37	5,30	4,89
Loans from other sources	27,74	35,23	30,42	18,20	48,93	59,54
Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	1,79	2,52	2,25	3,38	7,05	12,22
2. Sugarcane Growers' Co-operative Societies :		This Society is under liquidation.					
3. Milk Supply Societies :							
Number	38	40	44	45	47	50
Membership	16,600	17,991	14,773	19,874	21,818	23,098
Working Capital	63,15	69,52	78,89	1,05,29	1,13,62	1,18,13
Share Capital Paid up	6,28	6,85	7,32	7,98	10,02	10,13
Reserve and other Funds	17,99	20,69	25,61	2,30	2,02	2,08
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	88	64	85	85	84	83
Loans from Government	18,82	20,11	21,13	23,31	23,45	23,57
Loans from other sources	64	30	—	295	180	60
Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Weavers Societies :							
Number	12	14	14	14	14	14
Membership	2,671	3,106	4,747	5,158	5,216	5,522
Working Capital	45,93	96,05	1,26,26	1,54,17	1,95,06	2,32,34
Share Capital paid up	5,50	20,10	24,97	27,25	27,00	31,87
Reserve and other Funds	2,27	5,49	3,59	2,96	5,42	6,54
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	15,84	24,90	34,96	49,60	71,62	85,30
Loans from Government	4,06	14,56	13,91	9,62	13,92	13,97
Loans from other sources	1,62	1,56	1,71	2,48	90	92
Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	1,67	2,17	3,10	5,67	6,27	6,17

12. CO-OPERATION

12. 2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies—Contd.

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
5. Other Industrial Societies :							
Number	6	7	10	16	16	18
Membership	366	453	866	13,77	17,75	19,57
Working Capital	3,22	6,31	9,22	11,31	16,62	24,33
Share Capital paid up	17	112	1,27	1,62	2,68	3,50
Reserve and other Funds	60	1,75	1,35	61	50	1,24
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	63	84	3,00	2,51
Loans from Government	—	1,17	45	63	1,17	94
Loans from other sources	—	1	67	1,14	70	51
Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	11	15	13
6. Consumer Stores :							
Number	52*	49*	49	48	48	51
Membership	52,242	50,362	51,501	61,635	60,782	74,701
Working Capital	1,05,67	1,16,93	1,19,49	1,41,53	1,89,79	2,45,67
Share Capital paid up	14,84	15,68	22,21	25,50	28,52	31,79
Reserve and other Funds	17,21	15,22	15,41	15,49	20,45	21,18
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	24,96	31,22	12,28	19,36	23,31	25,94
Loans from Government	2,20	2,36	10,88	14,27	15,98	15,60
Loans from other sources	83	63	25	—	—	11,55
Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	2,16	2,03	3,13	1,98	2,02	4,13
7. Housing Societies :							
Number	5	5	5	5	5	5
Membership	2,673	2,886	3,121	3,454	4,961	5,456
Working Capital	1,58,39	1,64,94	1,76,39	1,88,10	2,00,40	2,13,01
Share Capital paid up	20,09	21,55	22,33	23,10	24,41	25,81
Reserve and other Funds	8,24	7,79	8,15	3,68	13,03	14,11
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	27	—	59	69	73	—
Loans from Government	1,09,01	1,13,85	1,19,62	1,21,14	1,32,71	1,37,76
Loans from other sources	—	59	—	—	—	—
Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—	70

* This figures include students' Co-operative stores

12. 2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies—Contd.

12. CO-OPERATION

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
8. Fishermen Societies :							
Number	35	34	31	31	31	31
Membership	7,446	7,169	7,588	8,723	9,054	9,123
Working Capital	34,04	45,11	53,35	54,74	63,64	48,84
Share Capital Paid up	8,75	10,45	10,18	10,00	10,13	10,24
Reserve and other Funds	2,38	2,42	1,71	80	1,90	5,22
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	17,17	12,07	11,64	8,75	6,28	6,21
Loans from Government	7,16	9,71	9,99	11,90	13,93	13,90
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Other Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :							
Number	7	6	6	5	6	8
Membership	886	926	916	932	1,031	1,425
Working Capital	19,90	48,96	19,55	24,78	30,15	38,10
Share Capital Paid up	2,17	1,76	1,70	1,32	1,41	2,47
Reserve and other Funds	4,19	88	5,18	60	6,61	6,51
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	2,60	1,44	1,66	1,46	1,25	2,05
Loans from Government	—	—	—	10	11	10
Loans from other sources	53	—	—	1,57	26	61
Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. State Co-operative Union :							
Number	1	1	1	1	1	1
Membership	121	121	121	190	292	302
11. Farming Societies :							
NIL							
12. Labour Contract Societies :							
Number	7	7	7	7	7	7
Membership	572	678	678	680	686	755
Working Capital	50	68	1,50	2,85	5,60	4,83
Share Capital Paid up	21	32	32	32	24	37
Reserve and other Funds	5	3	2	—	—	7
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	15	5	10	—	—	37
Loans from Government	—	—	15	15	1,65	1,59
Loans from other Sources	—	—	—	—	2	—
Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—	—

12. CO-OPERATION

12. 2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies—Contd.

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
13. Other Processing Societies (Pondicherry Sugar Mills) :							
Number	1	1	1	1	1	1
Membership	56	270	273	274	281	298
Working Capital	405	1,231	38,00	58,42	1,62,18	3,28,72
Share Capital Paid up	3,69	3,95	36,11	54,57	1,54,86	2,34,06
14. Poultry Co-operative Societies :							
Number	1	—	—	—	—	—
Membership	88	—	—	—	—	—
Working Capital	45	—	—	—	—	—
Share Capital Paid up	2	—	—	—	—	—
Reserve and other Funds	1	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	68	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Government	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from other Sources	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—	—
15. Lift Irrigation Societies :							
Number	22	22	22	23	24	24
Membership	568	532	560	560	659	658
Working Capital	11,53	11,48	11,95	13,07	13,82	10,04
Share Capital Paid up	14	1,25	1,25	14	14	14
Reserve and other Funds	16	14	14	2	186	284
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	3,34	4,20	3,72	4,15	4,25	4,34
Loans from Government	—	2,50	13	13	14	14
Loans from other Sources	1,38	2	2	—	—	—
Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—	—
16. Spinning Mills :							
Number	—	—	—	1	1	1
Membership	—	—	—	1,31	2,05	2,34
Working Capital	—	—	—	79	65,46	2,24,08
Share Capital Paid up	—	—	—	75	65,27	2,19,21

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

This section presents data relating to employment in public and private sectors, data relating to Employment Exchange and wages paid to agricultural and skilled labourers.

TABLES 13.1 to 13.3 : Present results of the Census of Government employees, all the employees working in the Office of the Pondicherry State Government and its industrial and commercial undertakings have been included. For this census those who are on the pay rolls of the establishment have been taken as regular staff. The staff paid from contingencies, work-charged personnel, and those employed on daily wages have been classified as non-regular staff. Casual daily-rated labour employed for less than a month and contractor's labour have not been included. The ex-Fench-employees whose pay scale start with a minimum of Rs. 500 or more have been taken as Gazetted officers. Those who have been confirmed and held substantively the post against which they are shown on the date of census have been taken as permanent employees though working temporarily or officiating in any temporary post on the date of census, have also been taken as permanent. All those who are not confirmed and do not hold substantively any post on the date of census have been taken as temporary persons appointed in leave arrangements and temporary employees officiating in permanent posts have been shown as temporary. Basic pay included personnel or special pay, if any, but excludes dearness allowance and other allowances.

TABLE 13.4 : Gives the number of labourers employed in the textile industry by sex from the year 1973 to 1982.

TABLE 13.5 : Furnishes information relating to number of mills worked, number of days worked Average number of workers in all shifts, average number of workers at work in all departments in respect of textile industry from the years 1973 to 1982. Average number of spindles run in per shift and average number of looms worked in per shift from 1973 to 1982 are also included.

TABLES 13.6 to 13.8 : Give the number of industrial disputes, industrial accidents and Trade Unions and their membership from the years 1977 to 1981.

TABLES 13.9 and 13.10 : Related to the number of employees in Co-operative Societies and the wages and salaries paid to them respectively from 1976 to 1982.

TABLE 13.11 : This relates to the number of registration and placements effected by the Pondicherry Employment Exchange.

TABLE 13.12 : Relates to the progress on the live register of the Employment Exchange and output of educational institutions from 1971 to 1981.

TABLE 13.13 : Relate to the occupational distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from Employment Exchange from 31-12-1978 to 31-12-1981.

TABLE 13.14 : Gives distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from Employment Exchange according to educational qualifications, from 31-12-1976 to 31-12-1981.

TABLE 13.15 : Shows the progress of employment in the public sector from 1980 to 1982.

TABLE 13.16 : Shows the changes in the volume of employment by industries in the public and private sectors put together from 31-3-1979 to 31-3-1982.

TABLE 13.17 : Shows the employment in shops and commercial establishments covered under the Shops and Establishments Act, 1964 from 1971 to 1981.

TABLE 13.18 : Shows the average number of workers employed in factories registered under the Factories Act, 1948 from 1971 to 1981.

TABLE 13.19 : Shows the number of working factories and employment in working factories by industries during the year 1980. All the notified factories under the Factories Act, 1948 have been covered.

TABLE 13.20 : Shows the number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories 1980 in the Union territory of Pondicherry. The statistics relate only to factories covered under sections 2m (i), 2m (ii) and factories notified under section 85 of the Factories Act, 1984. Section 2m (i) covers factories using power and employing 10 or more persons on any working day, and section 85 covers factories specially notified for the purpose by the State Government. Thus factories which do not come within the purview of the Factories Act, 1948, are excluded from the scope of these statistics. Data on average daily employment are inclusive of the estimates of average daily employment in respect of factories not submitting returns. All other statistics, however relate only the factories submitting returns. The industry wise statistics have been presented up to four digit level of National Industrial Classification 1970.



13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 1 Distribution of Employees in Pondicherry Administration by Departments/Offices as on 31st March 1981

Sl. No.	Name of Department/Office	Regular Staff		Non-Regular Staff		Total		Variation of figures i.e. Col. 8 over Col. 7 (+) or (-)
		1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I. LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR'S SECRETARIAT :								
	Secretariat	45	43	1	—	46	43	(—)3
	Total (I)	45	43	1	—	46	43	(—)3
II. CHIEF SECRETARIAT :								
	Secretariat (including Chief Vigilance Cell)	72	71	1	—	73	71	(—)2
	Legislative Assembly	37	59	—	—	37	59	(+)22
	Council of Ministers	51	55	1	5	52	60	(+)8
	Police	1,354	1,445	47	48	1,401	1,493	(+)92
	Fire Service	106	105	—	—	106	105	(—)1
	Jail	63	61	—	—	63	61	(—)2
	Vigilance and Anti-Corruption	12	12	—	—	12	12	—
	Information, Publicity and Tourism	88	92	15	—	103	92	(—)11
	Transport (Including Government Automobile Workshop)	106	111	2	2	108	113	(+)5
	Administrator, Karaikal	19	18	3	3	22	21	(—)1
	Administrator, Mahe	13	13	—	1	13	14	(+)1
	Administrator, Yanam	13	8	—	—	13	8	(—)5
	Rajya Sainik Board	4	4	—	—	4	4	—
	Total (II)	1,938	2,054	69	59	2,007	2,113	(+)106
III. HEALTH, ELECTRICITY AND WORKS :								
	Secretariat	46	46	—	—	46	46	—
	Health and Family Welfare Services	2,275	2,345	—	2	2,275	2,347	(+)72
	Electricity	1,028	1,048	375	248	1,403	1,291	(—)112
	Public Works	744	832	672	695	1,416	1,527	(+)111
	Welfare of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes	524	754	326	520	850	1,274	(+)424
	Town and Country Planning	40	46	4	5	44	51	(+)7
	Port	72	67	—	—	72	67	(—)5
	Total (III)	4,729	5,133	1,377	1,470	6,106	6,603	(+)497
IV. EDUCATION :								
	Education (including Secretariat) :	5,440	5,823	512	605	5,952	6,428	(+)476
	Total (IV)	5,440	5,823	512	605	5,952	6,428	(+)476

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 1 Distribution of Employees in Pondicherry Administration by Departments/Offices as on 31st March 1981—*contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
V. REVENUE :								
Secretariat	36	35	1	2	37	37	—	
Revenue	459	463	11	10	470	473	(+)3	
Registration	78	78	13	13	91	91	—	
Survey and Land Records	145	145	14	14	159	159	—	
Civil Supplies	60	62	4	4	64	66	(+)2	
Total (V)	778	783	43	43	821	826	(+)5	
Finance :								
VI. Secretariat	50	49	2	2	52	51	(—)1	
Pay and Accounts Office	216	210	17	17	233	227	(—)6	
Commercial Taxes	107	108	7	9	114	117	(+)3	
Government Press	115	142	2	1	117	143	(+)26	
Bureau of Economics and Statistics	82	79	3	3	85	82	(—)3	
Planning and Research	27	30	4	4	31	34	(+)3	
Total (VI)	597	618	35	36	632	654	(+)22	
VII. DEVELOPMENT :								
Secretariat	47	48	2	2	49	50	(+)1	
Agriculture	554	583	87	97	641	680	(+)39	
Animal Husbandry	216	258	1	1	217	259	(+)42	
Fisheries	139	139	10	15	149	154	(+)5	
Industries	118	119	6	13	124	132	(+)8	
Co-operation	103	99	6	6	109	105	(—)4	
Project Executive Office, Villianur	63	60	14	12	77	72	(—)5	
Block Development Office, Karaikal	26	33	10	4	36	37	(+)1	
Block Development Office, Mahe	—	15	—	4	—	19	(+)19	
Block Development Office, Yanam	—	9	—	3	—	12	(+)12	
Total (VII)	1,266	1,363	136	157	1,402	1,520	(+)118	
VIII. LOCAL ADMINISTRATION :								
Local Administration (including Secretariat)	153	163	2	2	155	165	(+)10	
Regional Panchayat Office, Karaikal	18	—	—	—	18	—	(—)18	
Total (VIII)	171	163	2	2	173	165	(—)8	

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 1 Distribution of Employees in Pondicherry Administration by Departments/Offices as on 31st March 1981—*Concl'd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
IX. LAW AND LABOUR :								
Secretariat	22	25	3	3	25	28	(+)3	
Judiciary	257	257	5	4	262	261	(—)1	
Labour (including Chief Inspector of Factories)	195	225	28	27	223	252	(+)29	
Elections	8	6	—	—	8	6	(—)2	
Employment Exchange	21	21	4	4	25	25	—	
Total (IX)	503	534	40	38	543	572	(+)29	
Grand Total (I to IX) ..	15,467	16,514	2,215	2,410	17,682	18,924	(+)1,242	

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.



13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 2 Census of Pondicherry Government Employees as on 31st March 1981 and Distribution of Employees by Department according to pay range

Sl. No.	Name of Department/Office	Lieutenant-Governor's Secretariat		Chief Secretariat		Health, Electricity and Works			Education		Revenue		Finance		Development			Local Administration			Law and Labour			Total	
		1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	
		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)				
(1)	(2)																								
I. REGULAR STAFF :																									
	Below 200	..	4	1	51	38	235	320	125	170	47	45	15	14	77	113	3	2	27	32	584	735			
	200 to below 300	..	28	32	1,445	1,564	2,361	2,552	793	837	419	365	186	187	568	612	68	66	233	238	6,101	6,453			
	300 to below 400	..	4	3	217	221	929	957	1,085	1,156	196	246	171	171	280	294	15	24	97	106	2,994	3,178			
	400 to below 500	..	1	2	73	76	482	568	1,702	1,756	68	69	119	116	151	141	30	21	69	78	2,695	2,827			
	500 to below 750	..	4	1	109	112	522	523	1,386	1,456	39	47	73	90	153	165	31	26	51	44	2,368	2,464			
	750 to below 1000	..	2	3	30	29	149	145	327	349	6	7	19	23	27	28	16	13	12	19	588	616			
	1000 to below 1500	..	—	—	10	10	44	60	22	82	2	3	12	16	8	9	8	8	8	13	114	201			
	1500 to below 2000	..	—	—	2	3	6	7	—	17	1	1	2	1	2	1	—	2	5	4	18	36			
	2000 to below 2500	..	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	3			
	2500 to below 3000	..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1			
	3000 and above	..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1			
	Total-I	..	45	43	1,938	2,054	4,729	5,133	5,440	5,823	778	783	597	618	1,266	1,363	171	163	503	534	15,467	16,514			
II. NON-REGULAR STAFF																									
			1	—	69	59	1,377	1,470	512	605	43	43	35	36	136	157	2	2	40	38	2,215	2,410			
	Grand Total (I+II)		46	43	2,007	2,113	6,106	6,603	5,952	6,428	821	826	632	654	1,402	1,520	173	165	543	572	17,682	18,924			

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics , Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 3 Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March 1980-81 and Distribution of Employees by Department and according to Status and Tenure

Sl. No.	Name of Department/ Office	Lieutenant-Governor's Secretariat		Chief Secretariat		Health, Electricity and Works		Education		Revenue		Finance		Develop- ment		Local Admini- stration		Law and Labour		Total	
		1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
I. REGULAR EMPLOYEES :																					
	Non-Gazetted	..	..	42	41	1,908	2,022	4,417	4,802	5,367	5,748	768	772	565	583	1,187	1,274	146	136	471	495
	Gazetted	..	..	3	2	30	32	312	331	73	75	10	11	32	35	79	89	25	27	32	39
	Total	..	..	45	43	1,938	2,054	4,729	5,133	5,440	5,823	778	783	597	618	1,266	1,363	171	163	503	534
	Permanent	..	..	20	18	780	1,305	1,754	1,927	2,388	2,511	227	308	214	254	310	404	28	29	205	220
	Lien Holder	..	..	7	6	243	168	352	815	238	285	91	112	147	143	154	182	57	64	111	121
	Temporary	..	..	18	19	915	581	2,623	2,391	2,814	3,027	460	363	236	221	802	777	86	70	187	193
	Women included Total I	2	2	30	32	1,200	1,465	1,412	1,593	20	21	25	36	48	63	4	6	72	77	2,813	3,295
II	NON-REGULAR EMPLOYEES	1	—	69	59	1,377	1,470	512	605	43	43	35	36	136	157	2	2	40	38	2,215	2,410
	Grand Total (I+II)	46	43	2,007	2,113	6,106	6,603	5,952	6,428	821	826	632	654	1,402	1,520	173	165	543	572	17,682	18,924

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 4 Textile Mills—Labour employed by sex

Year/Month					Men	Women	Total
(1)					(2)	(3)	(4)
1973	Monthly Average	..	..	..	9,807	1,268	11,075
1974		..	..	..	10,054	1,180	11,234
1975		..	..	..	10,478	1,091	11,569
1976		..	..	..	10,650	955	11,605
1977		..	..	..	10,703	812	11,515
1978		..	..	..	11,240	730	11,970
1979		..	..	..	10,849	986	11,805
1980		..	..	..	12,120	752	12,872
1981		..	..	..	12,050	692	12,742
1982		..	..	..	12,030	659	12,689
1981	January	..	..	..	12,071	705	12,776
	February	..	..	..	12,063	702	12,765
	March	..	..	..	12,038	698	12,736
	April	..	..	..	12,063	694	12,757
	May	..	..	..	12,019	695	12,714
	June	..	..	..	12,048	697	12,745
	July	..	..	..	12,004	693	12,697
	August	..	..	..	12,061	690	12,751
	September	..	..	..	12,079	688	12,767
	October	..	..	..	12,074	685	12,759
	November	..	..	..	12,059	683	12,724
	December	..	..	..	12,023	678	12,701
1982	January	..	..	..	12,008	677	12,685
	February	..	..	..	12,031	677	12,708
	March	..	..	..	12,075	680	12,755
	April	..	..	..	12,083	679	12,762
	May	..	..	..	12,085	675	12,760
	June	..	..	..	12,098	671	12,769
	July	..	..	..	12,076	669	12,745
	August	..	..	..	12,076	666	12,742
	September	..	..	..	11,963	652	12,615
	October	..	..	..	11,952	653	12,605
	November	..	..	..	11,979	649	12,628
	December	..	..	..	11,941	646	12,587

Source : Textile Commissioner, Bombay.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.5 Textile Mills—Labour employed by shifts and Departments

Year/Month	Number of mills worked	Number of days worked	Average number of workers in all shifts			Average number of workers at work in all Departments			Total col. No. 4+5+6 or 7+8+9
			I shift	II shift	III shift	In Spinning Department	In Weaving Department	In other Department	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1793 Monthly Average	5	26	3,759	2,877	2,224	660	8,200	—	8,860
1974 „ „ „	5	26	3,788	2,981	2,263	727	8,305	—	8,860
1975 „ „ „	5	26	3,846	2,868	2,437	710	8,441	—	9,151
1976 „ „ „	5	27	3,888	3,056	2,925	686	9,183	—	9,869
1977 „ „ „	5	25	3,934	3,019	2,843	837	8,959	—	9,796
1978 „ „ „	5	25	4,197	3,230	3,031	880	9,578	—	10,458
1979 „ „ „	5	24	3,956	3,115	2,971	880	9,162	—	10,042
1980 „ „ „	5	26	4,406	3,455	3,311	866	10,306	—	11,172
1981 „ „ „	5	27	4,564	3,554	3,314	889	10,542	—	11,432
1982 „ „ „	5	26	4,490	3,417	3,179	892	10,194	—	11,086
1981 January „ „	5	27	4,534	3,581	3,328	877	10,566	—	11,443
February „ „	5	26	4,537	3,547	3,314	852	10,546	—	11,398
March „ „	5	26	4,511	3,545	3,285	859	10,482	—	11,341
April „ „	5	27	4,576	3,586	3,329	838	10,653	—	11,491
May „ „	5	27	4,531	3,532	3,283	882	10,464	—	11,346
June „ „	5	28	4,489	3,491	3,268	888	10,360	—	11,248
July „ „	5	28	4,536	3,570	3,342	912	10,536	—	11,448
August „ „	5	27	4,594	3,575	3,340	914	10,595	—	11,509
September „ „	5	27	4,619	3,571	3,333	907	10,616	—	11,523
October „ „	5	27	4,606	3,499	3,286	903	10,488	—	11,391
November „ „	5	25	4,636	3,578	3,334	924	10,624	—	11,548
December „ „	5	9	4,603	3,572	3,322	916	10,581	—	11,497
1982 January „ „	5	26	4,426	3,399	3,172	839	10,158	—	10,997
February „ „	5	24	4,432	3,415	3,162	839	10,170	—	11,009
March „ „	5	27	4,528	3,459	3,192	886	10,293	—	11,179
April „ „	5	26	4,501	3,490	3,253	882	10,362	—	11,244
May „ „	5	27	4,475	3,439	3,195	882	10,227	—	11,109
June „ „	5	27	4,462	3,430	3,177	897	10,172	—	11,069
July „ „	5	28	4,657	3,569	3,324	994	10,606	—	11,550
August „ „	5	27	5,782	4,215	3,870	945	12,922	—	13,867
September „ „	5	27	4,581	3,518	3,241	939	10,401	—	11,340
October „ „	5	27	3,917	3,133	2,927	932	9,045	—	9,977
November „ „	5	26	4,009	2,905	2,746	843	8,817	—	9,660
December „ „	5	25	4,116	3,035	2,880	878	9,159	—	10,037

Source : Textile Commissioner, Bombay.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 5 Textile Mills—Labour employed by shifts and Departments—Contd.

Year/Month						Average No. of spindles (Rings and Mules) run in			Average No. of looms worked		
						I Shift	II Shift	III Shift	I Shift	II Shift	III Shift
						(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1973	Monthly Average	..	..	..	..	1,03,476	1,06,681	1,01,791	2,160	2,146	2,103
1974	..	..	..	..	..	1,08,169	1,09,266	1,05,728	2,255	2,180	2,180
1975	..	..	..	..	..	1,08,997	1,09,325	1,00,663	2,245	2,212	2,055
1976	..	..	..	..	..	1,12,432	1,11,257	1,12,373	2,315	2,280	2,274
1977	..	..	..	..	..	1,34,082	1,19,928	1,20,193	2,250	2,194	2,214
1978	..	..	..	..	..	1,35,167	1,31,833	1,32,667	2,345	2,315	2,328
1979	..	..	..	..	..	1,26,750	1,26,333	1,24,250	2,083	2,053	2,093
1980	..	..	..	..	..	1,33,667	1,28,500	1,34,667	2,229	2,170	2,244
1981	..	..	..	..	..	1,40,917	1,40,750	1,40,333	2,273	2,209	2,271
1982	..	..	..	..	..	1,33,500	1,35,000	1,37,917	2,099	2,065	1,977
1981	January	..	..	..	..	1,44,000	1,47,000	1,46,000	2,416	2,394	2,436
	February	..	..	..	..	1,42,000	1,40,000	1,44,000	2,293	2,286	2,404
	March	..	..	..	..	1,43,000	1,43,000	1,45,000	2,348	2,216	2,332
	April	..	..	..	..	1,39,000	1,39,000	1,37,000	2,244	2,210	2,328
	May	..	..	..	..	1,43,000	1,44,000	1,42,000	2,285	2,154	2,291
	June	..	..	..	..	1,24,000	1,25,000	1,27,000	2,232	2,148	2,259
	July	..	..	..	..	1,42,000	1,41,000	1,43,000	2,250	2,226	2,290
	August	..	..	..	..	1,43,000	1,42,000	1,39,000	2,085	2,043	2,088
	September	..	..	..	..	1,43,000	1,43,000	1,41,000	2,304	2,265	2,268
	October	..	..	..	..	1,45,000	1,41,000	1,39,000	2,263	2,127	2,093
	November	..	..	..	..	1,43,000	1,42,000	1,41,000	2,274	2,187	2,192
	December	..	..	..	..	1,40,000	1,42,000	1,40,000	2,285	2,265	2,276
1982	January	..	..	..	..	1,24,000	1,26,000	1,29,000	2,053	1,995	2,187
	February	..	..	..	..	1,32,000	1,32,000	1,31,000	2,136	2,180	198
	March	..	..	..	..	1,37,000	1,40,000	1,38,000	2,144	2,085	2,089
	April	..	..	..	..	1,43,000	1,46,000	1,47,000	2,232	2,315	2,281
	May	..	..	..	..	1,44,000	1,45,000	1,45,000	2,209	2,270	2,209
	June	..	..	..	..	1,42,000	1,46,000	1,44,000	2,276	2,338	2,305
	July	..	..	..	..	1,45,000	1,51,000	1,49,000	2,300	2,320	2,322
	August	..	..	..	..	1,46,000	1,50,000	1,49,000	2,266	2,259	2,292
	September	..	..	..	..	1,43,000	1,41,000	1,42,000	2,167	2,153	2,162
	October	..	..	..	..	1,21,000	1,21,000	1,25,000	1,862	2,000	1,938
	November	..	..	..	..	1,15,000	1,04,000	1,26,000	1,885	1,308	1,890
	December	..	..	..	..	1,10,000	1,18,000	1,30,000	1,654	1,554	1,818

Source: Textile Commissioner Bombay.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 6 Trade Unions in Major Industries (Textile and Sugar)

Sl. No.	Item	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I. WORKERS UNION :						
1.	Number of Registered Unions	33	43	54	62	60
2.	Number of Membership at the end of the year :					
	Men	9,341	10,686	11,714	12,644	15,358
	Women	370	544	951	327	1,045
	Total	9,711	11,230	12,665	12,971	16,403
II. EMPLOYEES UNION :						
1.	Number of Registered Unions	4	4	6	—	—
2.	Number of Membership at the end of the year :					
	Men	319	319	319	—	—
	Women	3	3	3	—	—
	Total	322	322	322	—	—

Source : Labour Commissioner, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 7 Number of Industrial Disputes and Man-Days lost in Major Industries

Sl. No.	Item	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Number of stoppages	41	25	32	31	46
2.	Number of workers involved	1,81,165	45,552	73,172	38,928	52,213
3.	Number of Man-days lost	1,83,213	1,66,841	2,97,681	7,89,415	1,78,369

Source : Labour Commissioner, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 8 Textiles Mills—Number of Industrial Accidents

Sl. No.	Item	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I. FATAL :						
	Number of accidents	2	1	—	—	—
	Rate per '000 workers	0.2	0.1	—	—	—
II. NON-FATAL :						
	Number of accidents	1,774	1,554	1,941	2,639	3,893
	Rate per '000 workers	177	155	167	2,71.80	394.38

Source : Commissioner of Labour, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 9 Number of Employees in Co-operative Societies

Sl.No.	Type of Societies	Year ending 30th June						
		1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I. AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES :								
a) Agricultural Credit Societies :								
1.	Rural Credit Societies	195	193	197	185	176	184	197
2.	Marketing Societies	70	67	67	72	72	75	83
3.	State Co-operative Bank	75	72	72	94	96	100	101
b) Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :								
1.	Milk Supply Societies	407	390	390	409	416	424	442
2.	Fishermen Societies	23	23	23	17	15	15	15
Total I		770	745	749	777	775	798	838
II. NON-AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES :								
a) Non-Agricultural Credit Societies								
1)	Urban Bank	16	16	16	16	19	21	24
2)	Public Servants Societies	11	7	7	7	17	44	47
b) Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :								
1)	Weavers Societies	37	80	85	63	104	131	137
2)	Labour Contract Societies	—	—	—	2	1	2	4
3)	Cottage Industries Societies	7	7	7	8	12	64	68
4)	Housing Societies	22	17	17	21	21	20	22
5)	Stores	396	406	406	359	331	353	374
6)	Union	3	3	3	3	7	8	11
Total II		492	536	541	479	512	643	687
Grand Total		1,262	1,281	1,290	1,256	1,287	1,441	1,525

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

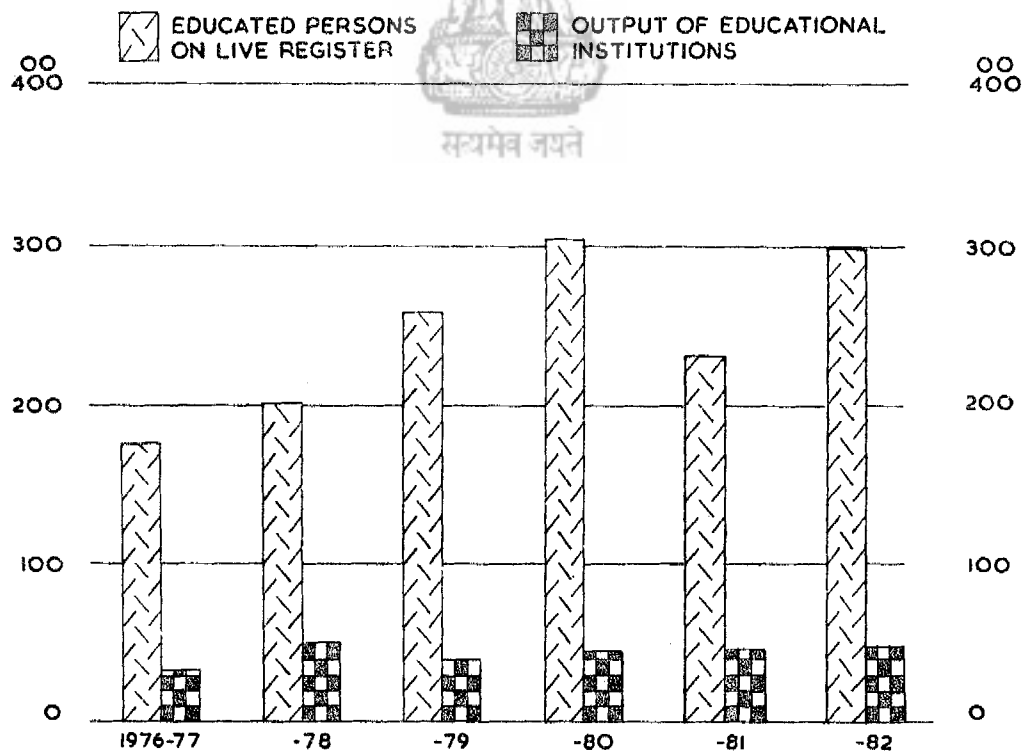
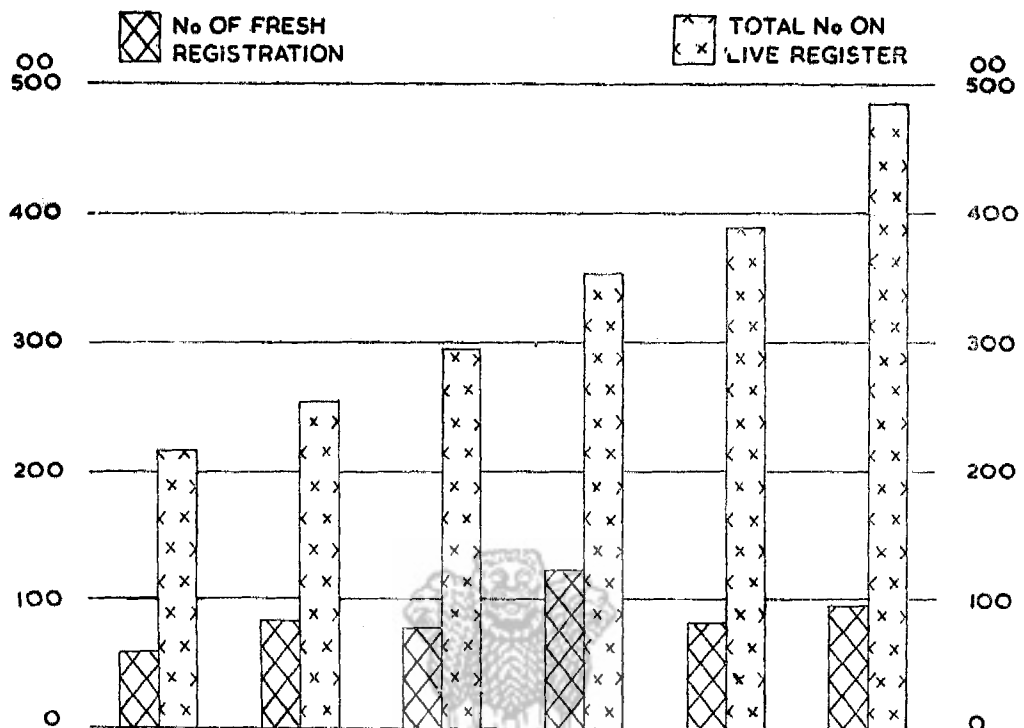
13. 10 Wages and Salaries paid to the Employees in Co-operative Societies

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Type of Societies	Year ending 30th June						
		1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I. AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES :								
a) Agricultural Credit Societies								
1)	Rural Credit Societies	293.0	347.0	451.0	440.0	446.0	630.0	709.0
2)	Marketing Societies	223.0	254.0	327.0	366.0	380.0	475.0	592.0
3)	State Co-operative	391.0	443.0	535.0	520.0	744.0	1,052.0	1,340.0
b) Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :								
1)	Milk Supply Societies	963.0	979.0	1,123.0	1,165.0	1,322.0	1,499.0	1,449.0
2)	Fishermen Societies	46.0	74.0	74.0	87.0	86.0	131.0	132.0
	Total I	1,916.0	2,097.0	2,510.0	2,678.0	2,978.0	3,787.0	4,222.0
II. NON-AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES :								
a) Non-Agricultural Credit Societies :								
1)	Urban Bank	59.0	73.0	85.0	90.0	110.0	148.0	207.0
2)	Public Servants Societies	15.0	9.0	13.0	23.0	62.0	223.0	218.0
b) Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :								
1)	Weavers Societies	116.0	210.0	245.0	386.0	475.0	521.0	713.0
2)	Labour Contract Societies	—	—	—	5.0	5.0	3.0	16.0
3)	Cottage Industries Societies	29.0	30.0	92.0	101.0	81.0	84.0	84.0
4)	Housing Societies	109.0	113.0	124.0	97.0	105.0	169.0	197.0
5)	Stores	1,035.0	1,178.0	1,259.0	1,189.0	1,236.0	1,304.0	1,836.0
6)	Union	1.0	856.0	28.0	30.0	31.0	50.0	79.0
	Total II	1,364.0	2,469.0	1,846.0	1,921.0	2,105.0	2,131.0	3,350.0
	Grand Total	3,280.0	4,566.0	4,356.0	4,599.0	5,083.0	6,289.0	7,572.0

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS



FNallatamby

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 11 Registration and Placements effected by the Employment Exchange

Year		Number of fresh registration	Number of vacancies notified	Percentage of vacancies notified to fresh registration	Number of placements effected	Percentage of col. 5 to col. 3
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1970-71	.. .. .	7,194	689	9.6	418	60.67
1971-72	.. .. .	7,647	842	11.0	398	47.30
1972-73	.. .. .	9,178	867	9.5	411	47.30
1973-74	.. .. .	8,769	986	11.2	617	62.57
1974-75	.. .. .	9,314	1,238	13.3	656	52.98
1975-76	.. .. .	6,750	1,223	18.1	672	54.94
1976-77	.. .. .	5,895	1,424	24.1	766	53.79
1977-78	.. .. .	8,289	1,736	20.9	513	29.56
1978-79	.. .. .	7,785	1,912	24.6	509	26.62
1979-80	.. .. .	12,211	2,938	24.1	695	23.66
1980-81	.. .. .	8,110	1,859	22.9	471	25.34

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 12 Progress on Live Register of Employment Exchange and output of Educational Institutions

Year		Total number on Live Register	Change compared to previous year	Number of educated persons on Live Register	Change compared to previous year	Output of Educational Institutions
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1971 (As on 30th June)	.. .. .	9,077	1,732	2,912	(-)106	2,056
1972	.. .. .	12,472	3,395	4,346	1,434	2,426
1973	.. .. .	16,021	3,549	5,960	1,614	2,090
1974	.. .. .	19,876	3,855	7,575	1,615	2,281
1975	.. .. .	16,120	(-)3,756	5,720	(-)1,855	2,449
1976	.. .. .	18,648	2,528	10,825	5,105	2,818
1977	.. .. .	21,615	2,967	17,486	6,661	3,168
1978	.. .. .	25,379	3,764	20,025	2,539	4,947
1979	.. .. .	29,526	4,147	25,833	5,808	3,762
1980	.. .. .	35,281	5,755	30,441	4,608	4,359*
1981	.. .. .	39,873	4,592	23,097	(-)7,344	4,688*

*Provisional

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 13 Occupational Distribution of applicants on the Live Register still seeking employment assistance from the Employment Exchange

Sl. No.	Occupational classification	No. of persons on the Live Register as on							
		31-12-78	Percentage total for col. 3	31-12-79	Percentage total for col. 5	31-12-80	Percentage total for col. 7	31-12-81	Percentage total for col. 9
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	Professional, Technical and related workers ..	1,813	6.60	1,601	5.00	1,661	4.37	1,724	4.02
2.	Administrative, Executive and managerial workers	43	0.20	29	0.09	40	0.11	136	0.32
3.	Clerical and related workers	6,51	2.40	621	1.94	661	1.74	861	2.00
4.	Sales workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Farmers, Fishermen, Hunters, Loggers and related workers	109	0.40	255	0.80	117	0.31	16	0.04
6.	Miners, Quarrymen and related workers	—	—	95	0.30	—	—	—	—
7.	Workers in Transport and Communication occupations	1,521	5.50	1,506	4.70	1,907	5.02	999	2.33
8.	Craftsmen, production, process workers and labourers elsewhere classified								
9.	Services, sports and recreational workers ..								
10.	Workers not classified by occupations	23,306	84.90	27,902	87.17	33,619	88.45	39,187	91.29
	Total	27,443	100.00	32,009	100.00	38,095	100.00	42,923	100.00

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 14 Educational qualifications of the applicants on the Live Register still seeking employment assistance from the Employment Exchange

Sl. No.	Educational qualifications	Number of persons on Live Register as on					
		31-12-76	31-12-77	31-12-78	31-12-79	31-12-80	31-12-81
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Matriculation/SSLC/Brevet	4,801	8,164	9,235	10,889	13,787	16,546
2.	Intermediate/PUC/Brevet	1,698	1,816	2,269	2,757	4,215	5,410
3.	Graduates	1,736	2,427	2,545	2,669	3,263	3,626
4.	Post-Graduates	117	242	155	505	394	466
5.	Others	11,294	10,182	13,239	15,189	16,346	16,875
	Total	19,646	22,831	27,443	32,009	38,005	42,923

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 15 Progress of Employment in Public Sector

<i>Wings of Public Sector</i>				<i>Estimated Employment as on 31st March</i>								
				1980			1981			1982		
				<i>Men</i>	<i>Women</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Men</i>	<i>Women</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Men</i>	<i>Women</i>	<i>Total</i>
(1)				(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Central Government	..	..	..	3,249	651	3,900	2,068	141	2,209	3,330	671	4,001
State Government	..	..	..	13,828	3,485	17,313	14,157	3,812	17,969	14,388	4,136	18,524
Quasi-Government	..	..	..	6,056	451	6,507	6,128	440	6,568	6,291	452	6,743
Local Bodies	..	..	..	1,228	139	1,367	1,254	162	1,416	1,254	155	1,409
Total	..	..	..	24,361	4,726	29,087	23,607	4,555	28,162	25,263	5,414	30,677

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.



13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 16 Changes in volume of Employment by Industries (Public and Private Sectors)

Sl. No.	Industrial Code No.	Description of Industry	Number of Employees as on			
			31-3-79	31-3-80	31-3-81	31-3-82
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	110	Mining of crude petroleum	16	—	—	—
		Division—I	16	—	—	—
2.	201	Manufacture of dairy products	7	7	—	—
3.	204	Rice Mills	117	121	102	97
4.	205	Manufacture / bakery products	40	31	19	19
5.	206	Manufacturing / refining of sugar	521	939	942	934
6.	211	Manufacture of oils	42	42	39	37
7.	217	Manufacture of starch	14	14	10	10
8.	220	Distillery	187	187	193	211
9.	224	Soda Factories	18	18	10	9
10.	231	Cotton Spinning and Weaving Mills	12,041	12,388	12,298	12,325
11.	235	Handloom weaving	207	236	221	211
12.	236	Powerloom weaving	33	33	34	34
13.	247	Spinning weaving and finishing of other textiles	43	36	35	28
14.	265	Manufacture of umbrella	7	7	11	13
15.	276	Manufacture of wooden furniture	71	69	79	78
16.	280	Manufacture of hand-made paper	334	434	641	681
17.	289	Printing	243	243	253	279
		Division—II	13,925	14,805	14,887	14,966
18.	311	Manufacture of fertilizers and pesticides	26	26	27	27
19.	313	Manufacture of drugs and medicines	37	48	22	25
20.	314	Manufacture of soap	16	74	113	110
21.	317	Manufacture of matches	42	42	15	4
22.	318	Manufacture of fire-works	48	48	24	21
23.	319	Manufacture of chemical products	19	19	13	13
24.	320	Manufacture of clay products	49	49	17	17
25.	324	Manufacture of concrete pipes	15	15	15	14
26.	329	Manufacture of copper, steel and aluminium wires	37	31	22	22
27.	330	Rolling mills	9	133	279	257
28.	340	Manufacture of stainless steel products	15	17	12	11
29.	342	Manufacture of steel furnitures	123	70	64	60
30.	345	Manufacture of utensils	—	45	42	41

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 16 Changes in volume of Employment by Industries (Public and Private Sectors) —Contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
31.	349	Workshop	33	37	26	21
32.	350	Manufacture of Agri. Implements	5	5	—	—
33.	363	Manufacture of electrical goods	7	16	16	17
34.	374	Manufacture of automobile parts	4	4	—	—
35.	376	Manufacture of cycle parts	139	165	93	49
36.	379	Manufacture of tractors, trailers and tyre carts etc.	21	21	21	24
37.	382	Dealer in watches and clocks	—	—	—	15
38.	389	Manufacture of umbrella ribs	42	39	45	44
		Division III	687	904	866	792
39.	401	Distribution of electrical energy	1,283	1,306	1,291	1,307
		Division IV	1,283	1,306	1,291	1,307
40.	500	Constructions	42	39	39	51
41.	501	Construction of roads, bridges	1,257	1,481	1,512	1,546
		Division V	1,299	1,520	1,551	1,597
42.	630	Tractor dealers	55	55	52	—
43.	650	Grain and grocery stores	329	296	284	276
44.	653	Milk supply societies	277	292	295	331
45.	659	Retail dealers in coffee powder	6	6	—	—
46.	660	Dealers in textile goods	212	201	135	146
47.	673	Dealers in electrical goods	—	7	10	11
48.	680	Medical shops	409	104	85	74
49.	684	Petrol filling stations	7	7	—	99
50.	689	Dealers in general goods	171	158	145	131
51.	690	Hotels	553	533	458	500
		Division VI	2,019	1,652	1,464	1,568
52.	701	Bus services	120	118	125	115
53.	702	Transport by other motor vehicles	16	16	—	17
54.	730	Services incidental to transport such as packing, travel agency, etc.	—	—	—	—
55.	750	Postal, telegraphs and wireless communications	1,383	1,721	1,797	1,738
		Division VII	1,519	1,855	1,922	1,870

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 16 Changes in volume of Employment by Industries (Public and Private Sectors)—*Concd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
56.	800	Banking	781	811	898	961
57.	809	Chit funds and credit societies	87	87	11	73
58.	811	Life Insurance	43	41	42	42
59.	819	Insurance carriers other than life	71	63	66	65
60.	821	Imports and exports of goods	—	—	—	—
61.	825	Engineering Services	13	14	14	14
		Division VIII	995	1,016	1,031	1,155
62.	900	Central Government Offices	202	202	201	213
63.	901	State Government Offices	7,482	7,933	5,614	8,402
64.	902	Local Bodies and Quasi-Government	1,422	1,481	1,416	1,56,22
65.	910	Sanitary services	4	—	—	—
66.	920	Technical Education	1,984	2,194	297	1,922
67.	921	Non-Technical Education	5,989	6,312	6,734	7,221
68.	922	Collection of Statistics	183	167	217	237
69.	930	Medical Services	23	23	2,349	32
70.	931	Veterinary Services	214	216	260	266
71.	940	Aurobindo Ashram services	515	505	505	505
72.	941	Welfare services	118	129	110	182
73.	949	Community services	137	134	205	133
74.	951	Exhibiting of pictures	194	194	35	213
75.	954	All India Radio	67	60	94	91
76.	963	Photo studio	18	18	18	18
77.	973	Repair of motor vehicles	59	59	77	39
78.	979	Repair of engine, pumps, etc.	54	52	48	29
79.	990	Other services	24	24	33	22
		Division IX	18,689	19,703	18,213	21,087
		Total	40,116	42,768	41,225	44,342

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 17 Employment in Shops and Commercial Establishments (covered by the Shops and Establishments Act, 1964)

Year	Shops		Commercial Establishments		Cinema Theatres, Hotels and Restaurants		Total Establishments	
	Numbers	Number of persons employed	Numbers	Number of persons employed	Numbers	Number of persons employed	Numbers	Number of persons employed
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1971	2,366	2,930	270	1,115	397	1,382	3,033	5,427
1972	2,740	2,921	362	1,135	399	1,231	3,501	5,287
1973	3,096	3,086	433	1,154	447	1,450	3,976	5,690
1974	3,296	3,299	483	1,303	497	1,648	4,276	6,250
1975	3,542	3,549	564	1,535	525	1,815	4,631	6,899
1976	3,786	4,149	605	1,668	548	1,943	4,939	7,760
1977	3,979	4,627	640	1,794	590	2,219	5,209	8,660
1978	4,288	5,350	485	1,896	608	2,445	5,381	9,691
1979	4,521	5,775	513	1,970	625	2,530	5,659	10,275
1980	5,077	6,603	544	2,045	755	3,171	6,376	11,819
1981	6,581	7,609	520	2,087	760	3,507	7,861	13,203

Source : Office of the Inspector of Factories, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 18 Average number of workers employed in Factories under the Factories Act

Year	Number of working factories	Number of working factories submitting returns	Average daily number of workers employed in respect of factories which have submitted returns	Estimated average daily number of workers employed in respect of factories which have not submitted returns	Average daily number of workers employed
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1971	323	153	10,419	1,077	11,496
1972	341	168	11,833	710	12,543
1973	354	179	11,700	804	12,504
1974	393	237	12,293	591	12,884
1975	406	282	12,193	649	12,842
1976	408	197	12,529	1,014	13,543
1977	482	251	12,581	1,104	13,685
1978	496	227	13,205	1,253	14,458
1979	570	338	14,198	1,201	15,399
1980	621	406	14,496	995	15,491
1981	687	453	14,525	1,660	16,186

Source : Office of the Inspector of Factories, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.19. Number of working factories and employment in working factories during 1980

Sl. No.	Industry Group	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	Average daily number of workers employed				(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
								Adult	Women	Men	Adolescent	Children			
								Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total number average of work- daily of fac- employ- ment not sub- mitting returns	
A. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUNDS FACTORIES :															
1.	Manufacture of food products (20-21)	3	2	14,868	42	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	45
2.	Manufacture of beverages, tobacco and tobacco products (22) ..	1	1	21,420	60	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
3.	Manufacture of Cotton Textiles (23) ..	4	4	11,72,346	4,158	3,907	251	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,158
4.	Manufacture of paper and paper products and Printing, Publishing and allied Industries (28) ..	4	4	52,080	176	163	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	176
5.	Manufacture of metal products and parts, except machinery and transport equipment (34) ..	6	3	14,816	50	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	14	61
6.	Personal Services (96) ..	2	2	6,642	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
7.	Repair Services (97) ..	3	3	25,623	87	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87
Total (A) ..		23	19	13,07,795	4,595	4,331	264	—	—	—	—	—	4	14	4,609
B. OTHER FACTORIES :															
8.	Manufacture of food products (20-21)	244	164	3,42,029	1,175	1,100	75	—	—	—	—	—	80	266	1,441
9.	Manufacture of beverages, tobacco and tobacco products (22) ..	15	11	37,400	124	122	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	9	133
10.	Manufacture of cotton textiles (23) ..	53	29	17,42,522	5,770	5,479	291	—	—	—	—	—	24	104	5,874
11.	Manufacture of wood, silk and synthetic fibre textiles (24) ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	45	45
12.	Manufacture of textiles products [including wearing apparel other than foot wear (26)] ..	7	5	33,982	114	46	68	—	—	—	—	—	2	59	173
13.	Manufacture of wood and wood products, furniture and fixtures (27)	24	20	41,750	138	136	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	12	150

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 19, Number of working factories and employment in working factories during 1980—*contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
14. Manufacture of paper and paper products and printing, publishing and allied Industries (28)	43	25	2,78,900	921	861	60	—	—	—	—	18	98	1,019
15. Manufacture of leather and leather and fur products (except repair) (29)	2	1	10,692	36	36	—	—	—	—	—	1	37	73
16. Manufacture of rubber, plastic, petroleum and coal products (30)	17	13	34,655	115	77	38	—	—	—	—	4	19	134
17. Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products [excepts products of petroleum and coal (31)]	22	16	91,086	336	293	43	—	—	—	—	6	70	406
18. Manufacture of non-metallic mineral products (32)	9	5	33,424	125	121	4	—	—	—	—	4	12	137
19. Basic metal and alloy industries (33)	14	11	67,706	229	229	—	—	—	—	—	3	16	245
20. Manufacture of metal products and parts except machinery and transport equipment (34)	107	57	1,44,382	506	503	3	—	—	—	—	50	208	714
21. Manufacture of machinery, machine tools and parts except electrical machinery (35)	3	3	3,900	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
22. Manufacture of electrical machinery apparatus, appliances and supplies and parts (36)	4	3	8,554	28	28	—	—	—	—	—	1	12	40
23. Manufacture of transport equipment and parts (37)	16	10	23,272	80	80	—	—	—	—	—	6	34	114
24. Other manufacturing industries (38)	2	2	8,845	29	16	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
25. Personal services (96)	1	1	9,106	29	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
26. Repair services (97)	15	11	38,364	131	131	—	—	—	—	—	4	25	156
Total (B)	598	387	29,50,569	9,901	9,302	599	—	—	—	—	211	981	10,882
Grand Total (A+B)	621	406	42,58,364	14,496	13,633	863	—	—	—	—	215	995	15,491

Source : Office of the Inspector of Factories, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 20 Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1980 in the Union Territory of Pondicherry

Major Group/Code No./Industry			Total No. of working factories columns (3+5)	Total No of working factories submitting returns	Estimated average daily employment in respect of factories submitting returns	Total No of working factories not submit- ting returns	Estimated average daily employment in respect of factories not submit- ting returns	Total Columns 4+6
(1)			(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
A—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUNDS FACTORIES :								
20--21	Manufacture of food products	.. .. .	3	2	42	1	3	45
201.7	Manufacture of pasturised milk in bottle..	.. .. .	1	1	35	—	—	35
215	Manufacture of ice	.. .. .	2	1	7	1	3	10
22	Manufacture of beverages, tobacco and tobacco products	.. .. .	1	1	60	—	—	60
220	Distilling, rectifying and blending of spirits	.. .. .	1	1	60	—	—	60
23	Manufacture of cotton textiles	.. .. .	4	4	4,158	—	—	4,158
231.1	Cotton spinning and weaving	.. .. .	3	3	4,111	—	—	4,111
235.1	Weaving	.. .. .	1	1	47	—	—	47
28	Manufacture of paper and paper products and Printing, publishing and allied industries	.. .. .	4	4	176	—	—	176
285	Printing and publishing of periodicals, books, journals, atlas, maps and sheet music, directories etc.	.. .. .	4	4	176	—	—	176
34	Manufacturing of metal products and parts except machinery and transport equipments	.. .. .	6	3	50	3	11	61
340.5	Manufacture of others	.. .. .	6	3	50	3	11	61
961	Laundries, laundry services and cleaning and dyeing plants	.. .. .	2	2	22	—	—	22
97	Repair Services	.. .. .	3	3	87	—	—	87
973	Repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	.. .. .	2	2	72	—	—	72
979	Repair of enterprises not elsewhere classified	.. .. .	1	1	15	—	—	15
Total—A			23	19	4 595	4	14	4,609

B—OTHER FACTORIES :

20-21	Manufacture of food products	.. .. .	244	164	1,175	80	266	1,441
201	Manufacture of ice cream, kulfi etc.	.. .. .	9	5	10	4	7	17
203.1	Artificial dehydration of fish and sea foods	.. .. .	1	1	14	—	—	14
204.1	Flour Milling (by power machine)	.. .. .	9	7	14	2	5	19
204.2	Rice Milling (by power machine)	.. .. .	171	117	405	54	167	572
204.3	Dhall Milling (by power machine)	.. .. .	3	1	15	2	2	17
205.1	Bread Making	.. .. .	1	—	—	1	5	5
205.3	Manufacture of biscuits, cakes, pastries etc.	.. .. .	2	1	8	1	12	20
206	Manufacture of reginning of sugar (vacuum pan sugar factories)	.. .. .	1	1	551	—	—	551

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 20. Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1980 in the Union Territory of Pondicherry—*contd*

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
219.9	Other food processing factories	1	—	—	1	6	6
211	Manufacture of other edible oils and fats.. ..	40	26	123	14	59	182
215	Manufacture of rice	4	3	11	1	3	14
217.2	Manufacture of tapioca starch	2	2	24	—	—	24
22	Manufacture of beverages, tobacco and tobacco products	15	11	124	4	9	133
222.1	Manufacture of beer	1	1	70	—	—	70
222.3	Manufacture of other malt	1	1	25	—	—	25
224.1	Manufacture of aerated drinks	13	9	29	4	9	38
23	Manufacture of cotton textiles	53	29	5,770	24	104	5,874
231.1	Cotton spinning and weaving	3	3	4,609	—	—	4,609
232.1	Dyeing of cloth and yarn	1	—	—	1	8	8
235.1	Weaving (Handloom)	1	1	2	—	—	2
236.1	Weaving (Powerloom)	47	24	1,153	23	96	1,249
239	Cotton textiles not elsewhere classified	1	1	6	—	—	6
24	Manufacture of wool, silk, and synthetic fibre textiles	1	—	—	1	45	45
242.2	Wool weaving in handloom	1	—	—	1	45	45
26	Manufacture of textile products (including weaving apparel other than foot wear)	7	5	114	2	59	173
260.4	Knitting other than in mills	1	1	5	—	—	5
264.1	Manufacture of readymade garments	2	1	62	1	44	106
265.1	Manufacture of umbrella	1	1	7	—	—	7
268.1	Manufacture of coir fibre and yarn	3	2	40	1	15	55
27.	Manufacture of wood and wood products, furniture and fixtures	24	20	138	4	12	150
271	Sawing and planing of wood (other than plywood)	16	13	67	3	9	76
280.7	Manufacture of handmade pulp, paper boards etc.	3	3	244	—	—	244
281.1	Manufacture of paper bags	1	1	10	—	—	10
283.2	Manufacture of paper cones	1	—	—	1	9	9
285	Printing and publishing of periodicals, books journals, atlases, maps and sheets music directories	35	19	213	16	68	281
288	Book Binding	1	1	6	—	—	6
29.	Manufacture of leather and leather products (except repair)	2	1	36	1	37	73
290.9	Others	1	1	36	—	—	36
293.2	Manufacture of leather purses and ladies hand bags, artistic leather, presentation articles and novelties etc.	1	—	—	1	37	37

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 20. Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1980 in the Union Territory of Pondichery—*contd.*

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
30	Manufacture of rubbers, plastic, petroleum and coal products	17	13	115	4	19	134
300.4	Retreading of Tyres	2	1	6	1	5	11
303.4	Manufacture of Plastic monofilaments and products therefrom such as nets cords etc.	1	1	3	—	—	3
303.5	Manufacture of polythene bags	9	8	93	1	5	98
303.8	Manufacture of plastic moulded domestic goods not elsewhere classified	2	2	6	—	—	6
303.9	Manufacture of others (including plastic foam products, buttons etc.)	3	1	7	2	9	16
31	Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products except products of petroleum and coal	22	16	336	6	70	406
310.	Manufacture of basic industrial organic and inorganic chemicals and gases such as acids, alkalies and their salts gases like acetylene, oxygen, nitrogen etc.	2	2	22	—	—	22
311.1	Manufacture of inorganic fertilisers	1	—	—	1	10	10
311.3	Manufacture of mixed fertilisers	1	1	5	—	—	5
311.5	Manufacture of pesticides formulations	2	2	9	—	—	9
311.9	Manufacture of others	1	1	3	—	—	3
312.1	Manufacture of paints, varnishes, lacquers etc.	1	1	33	—	—	33
313.1	Manufacture of allopathic medicines	3	2	47	1	8	55
314.5	Manufacture of cosmetics and toilet aids	2	2	82	—	—	82
314.9	Manufacture of others	2	1	3	1	5	8
315.1	Manufacture of vegetable oils including solvent extracted oils	1	1	60	—	—	60
316.5	Manufacture of synthetic fibres	2	2	28	—	—	28
317	Manufacture of matches	1	—	—	1	24	24
318.1	Manufacture of fire works	1	—	—	1	20	20
319.1	Manufacture of photo chemical materials sensitised films and paper	1	1	44	—	—	44
32	Manufacture of non-metallic mineral products	9	5	125	4	12	137
320.1	Manufacture of fire bricks	1	—	—	1	2	2
320.4	Manufacture of tiles	4	2	33	2	7	40
326.1	Stone dressing and stone crushing	1	1	40	—	—	40
329.5	Manufacture of printing wheels and abrasives	2	2	52	—	—	52
329.9	Manufacture of others	1	—	—	1	3	3
33	Basic Metal and Alloys Industries	14	11	229	3	16	245
330.9	Manufacture of special steel	2	2	95	—	—	95
331.1	Manufacture of castings and forgings	5	4	23	1	6	29
331.3	Manufacture of pipes	2	1	50	1	6	56

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 20. Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1980 in the Union Territory of Pondicherry—*contd*

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
331.5	Manufacture of wire drawings	1	1	16	—	—	16
331.9	Manufacture of others	3	2	36	1	4	40
334.9	Manufacture of others	1	1	9	—	—	9
34	Manufacture of metal products and parts except machinery and transport equipment	107	57	506	50	208	714
340.1	Manufacture of safes and vaults and almirahs ..	5	4	48	1	1	49
340.3	Manufacture of drums, tanks, rails and metal containers n.e.c.	3	3	24	—	—	24
340.7	Manufacture of welding not elsewhere covered ..	1	—	—	1	6	6
340.9	Manufacture of others	73	37	217	36	133	350
342.	Manufacture of furniture fixtures primarily of metal	3	1	5	2	15	20
343.2	Manufacture of bolts and nuts	1	—	—	1	3	3
343.4	Manufacture of metal chains	1	1	85	—	—	85
343.9	Manufacture of others	1	1	4	—	—	4
343.5	Manufacture of agricultural hand tools and implements	1	—	—	1	6	6
345.2	Manufacture of utensils	18	10	123	8	44	67
35	Manufacture of machinery, machine tools and parts except electrical machinery	3	3	15	—	—	15
350.2	Manufacture of light agricultural machinery and equipment	1	1	6	—	—	6
353.1	Manufacture of rice, dal, and flour mills machinery ..	1	1	6	—	—	6
357.5	Manufacture of sawing, contour sawing, filling and cut off machines	1	1	3	—	—	3
36	Manufacture of electrical machinery, apparatus, appliance and supplies and parts	4	3	28	1	12	40
363.9	Manufacture of others	1	—	—	1	12	12
364.8	Manufacture of parts and accessories	1	1	14	—	—	14
367.1	Manufacture of carbon and wire wound resistors	1	1	7	—	—	7
369.9	Manufacture of others	1	1	7	—	—	7
37	Manufacture of transport equipment and parts ..	16	10	80	6	34	114
374.8	Manufacture of parts and accessories	2	—	—	2	13	13
376.9	Manufacture of others	2	2	10	—	—	10
376.2	Manufacture of trailers	9	6	39	3	18	57
38	Other manufacturing industries	2	2	29	—	—	29
382.5	Manufacture of watches	1	1	21	—	—	21
387.5	Manufacture of pins and clips	1	1	8	—	—	8

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 20. Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1980 in the Union Territory of Pondicherry—*concl.*

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
96	Personal services	1	1	29	—	—	29
961	Laundries, laundry services and cleaning and dyeing plants	1	1	29	—	—	29
97	Repair services	15	11	131	4	25	156
972	Electrical repair shops	2	1	6	1	7	13
973	Repair of motor vehicles and motor-cycles ..	12	10	125	2	16	141
979	Repair of enterprises not elsewhere classified ..	1	—	—	1	2	2
	Total—B	598	387	9,901	211	981	10,982
	Grand Total (A + B)	621	406	14,496	215	995	15,491

Source: Office of the Inspector of Factories, Pondicherry.



14. INDUSTRY

This section deals with industrial production of some of the important industries in this State, namely cotton textiles, sugar, vegetable oils, oilcakes, matches and country spirit.

TABLES 14.1 to 14.5: Give statistical data relating to cotton textiles which have been collected from the Textile Commissioner, Government of India.

TABLE 14.1: Gives the number of spindles and looms installed, from 1967 to 1982.

TABLES 14.2 and 14.3: Include data relating to production of cotton yarn and cloth respectively based on monthly average.

TABLES 14.4 and 14.5: Provide data on cotton yarn delivered for civil consumption and cloth delivered for civil consumption respectively. (From 1967 to 1982).

TABLES: 14.6 and 14.7: Give information on production of sugar and vegetable oils respectively, Production, sale and stock position in respect of handloom industry under cooperative fold have been given in tables 14.8 and 14.9.

Production of matches is being compiled from the monthly returns received from the manufacturers and is set out in table 14.10

TABLE 14.11: Furnishes data relating to production of country spirit by Government Distillery, Pondicherry.

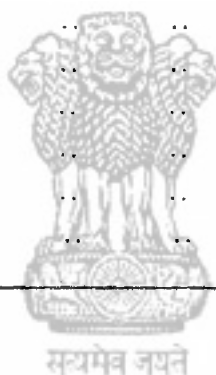
TABLE 14.12: Gives information on the results of annual survey of Industries 1979—1980.



14.1 Spindles and Looms Installed

<i>Year</i>				<i>Spindles installed</i>	<i>Looms installed</i>
(1)				(2)	(3)
1967	..	..	..	1,21,608	2,236
1968	..	..	..	1,21,608	2,236
1969	..	..	..	1,21,608	2,399
1970	..	..	..	1,21,578	2,669
1971	..	..	..	1,21,566	2,693
1972	..	..	..	1,25,533	2,674
1973	..	..	..	1,27,848	2,681
1974	..	..	..	1,27,848	2,681
1975	..	..	..	1,27,848	2,681
1976	..	..	..	1,28,565	2,681
1977	..	..	..	1,54,642	2,679
1978	..	..	..	1,58,000	2,679
1979	..	..	..	1,58,000	2,679
1980	..	..	..	1,57,750	2,679
1981	..	..	..	1,58,750	2,679
1982	..	..	..	1,65,167	2,679

Source : Textile Commissioner, Bombay.



14. INDUSTRY

14.2 Production of Cotton Yarn

Year/Month				1-10	11-20	21-30	31-40	41-60	61-80	81 and above	Total
(1)				(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1975	Monthly average	..	..	47	1,020	56	0.2	60	8	0.6	1,191
1976	..	..	..	128	1,004	67	5	65	21	—	1,290
1977	..	..	..	56	928	58	26	91	21	—	1,180
1978	..	..	..	32	971	57	43	96	42	—	1,241
1979	..	..	..	47	847	30	63	70	53	—	1,110
1980	..	..	..	33	953	31	139	49	47	—	1,252
1981	..	..	..	45	947	45	121	59	60	—	1,277
1982	..	..	..	39	825	56	89	73	69	—	1,151
1981	January	..	..	41	1,009	37	119	53	65	—	1,324
	February	..	..	34	966	50	121	51	53	—	1,275
	March	..	..	35	1,037	57	116	65	59	—	1,369
	April	..	..	51	941	66	99	59	60	—	1,276
	May	..	..	52	963	59	128	53	65	—	1,320
	June	..	..	62	1,018	58	131	54	65	—	1,388
	July	..	..	62	1,099	50	97	57	63	—	1,428
	August	..	..	42	1,034	38	135	54	61	—	1,364
	September	..	..	42	1,036	39	123	60	63	—	1,363
	October	..	..	25	544	12	112	67	64	—	824
	November	..	..	31	726	16	111	73	61	—	1,018
	December	..	..	62	998	54	161	63	48	—	1,386
1982	January	..	..	39	697	74	113	71	27	—	1,021
	February	..	..	50	793	63	120	74	41	—	1,141
	March	..	..	55	931	42	83	84	62	—	1,257
	April	..	..	48	952	54	73	90	68	—	1,285
	May	..	..	47	934	60	113	73	90	—	1,317
	June	..	..	43	915	79	65	61	108	—	1,271
	July	..	..	57	1,051	63	46	99	90	—	1,406
	August	..	..	39	883	46	117	84	61	—	1,230
	September	..	..	32	972	60	114	50	78	—	1,306
	October	..	..	22	894	64	116	55	77	—	1,228
	November	..	..	11	394	31	87	56	63	—	642
	December	..	..	22	484	32	66	84	65	—	753

Source : Textile Commissioner, Bombay.

14.3 Loomstate Production of Cotton Cloth

14. INDUSTRY

(In '000 Metres)

Year/Month						Total cloth produced	Coarse	Medium	Higher medium	Fine and super fine
(1)						(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1973	Monthly Average	..	..	..	..	5,362	3,348	1,926	83	5
1974	..	..	..	..	..	5,034	3,290	1,625	111	8
1975	..	..	..	..	..	5,293	3,326	1,675	264	28
1976	..	..	..	..	..	5,486	3,727	1,639	97	23
1977	..	..	..	..	..	4,955	3,114	1,672	157	12
1978	..	..	..	..	..	5,094	3,243	1,777	62	12
1979	..	..	..	..	..	4,410	2,626	1,781	—	2
1980	..	..	..	..	..	4,901	2,511	2,381	—	9
1981	..	..	..	..	..	4,792	2,796	1,825	170	1
1982	..	..	..	..	..	4,412	2,876	1,284	249	3
1981	January	..	..	..	..	5,187	2,321	2,694	172	—
	February	..	..	..	..	4,992	2,478	2,329	185	—
	March	..	..	..	..	5,509	3,109	2,285	115	—
	April	..	..	..	..	5,235	2,980	2,093	162	—
	May	..	..	..	..	4,417	2,741	1,546	124	6
	June	..	..	..	..	4,972	3,016	1,681	273	2
	July	..	..	..	..	5,815	3,285	2,200	330	—
	August	..	..	..	..	4,951	3,059	1,729	163	—
	September	..	..	..	..	5,000	3,105	1,734	161	—
	October	..	..	..	..	2,601	1,583	948	70	—
	November	..	..	..	..	3,526	2,471	909	146	—
	December	..	..	..	..	5,301	3,406	1,750	145	—
1982	January	..	..	..	..	3,943	2,400	1,383	160	—
	February	..	..	..	..	4,561	2,901	1,455	205	—
	March	..	..	..	..	4,705	3,121	1,332	252	—
	April	..	..	..	..	4,871	3,186	1,390	295	—
	May	..	..	..	..	4,431	2,903	1,395	133	—
	June	..	..	..	..	5,130	3,194	1,623	313	—
	July	..	..	..	..	5,635	3,722	1,566	346	—
	August	..	..	..	..	5,162	3,492	1,376	294	—
	September	..	..	..	..	5,265	3,500	1,433	332	—
	October	..	..	..	..	4,472	2,815	1,368	279	10
	November	..	..	..	..	2,147	1,540	403	192	12
	December	..	..	..	..	2,627	1,739	682	194	12

Source : Textile Commissioner, Bombay.

14. INDUSTRY

14.4. Cotton Yarn delivered for Civil Consumption

(In '000 Kgs.

Year/Monthly average						Civil consumption	Export	Total
(1)						(2)	(3)	(4)
1967	..	..	..	..	..	295	2	297
1968	..	..	..	..	..	268	55	323
1969	..	..	..	..	..	172	63	235
1970	..	..	..	..	..	221	33	254
1971	..	..	..	..	..	125	—	125
1972	..	..	..	..	..	187	3	190
1973	..	..	..	..	..	208	—	208
1974	..	..	..	..	..	215	—	215
1975	..	..	..	..	..	195.5	—	195.5
1976	..	..	..	..	..	206	—	206
1977	..	..	..	..	..	201	—	201
1978	..	..	..	..	..	264	—	264
1979	..	..	..	..	..	222	—	222
1980	..	..	..	..	..	286	—	286
1981	..	..	..	..	..	310	3	313
1982	..	..	..	..	..	289	—	289

Source : Textile Commissioner, Bombay.

14. INDUSTRY

14.5 Cotton Cloth delivered for Civil consumption and export

(In '000 metres)

Year/Monthly average					Civil consumption	Export	Other purpose	Total
(1)					(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1967	..	..	..	..	2,216	1,242	268	3,726
1968	..	..	..	..	2,222	1,337	209	3,768
1969	..	..	..	..	2,288	1,881	593	4,762
1970	..	..	..	..	2,822	1,369	313	4,504
1971	..	..	..	..	2,529	2,084	466	5,079
1972	..	..	..	..	2,395	1,676	903	4,074
1973	..	..	..	..	2,425	1,869	916	5,210
1974	..	..	..	..	2,493	1,472	—	3,965
1975	..	..	..	..	2,982	1,062	1,173	5,217
1976	..	..	..	..	2,689	4,000	1,446	3,165
1977	..	..	..	..	2,531	1,295	1,329	5,155
1978	..	..	..	..	2,678	1,010	1,268	4,956
1979	..	..	..	..	2,352	1,310	873	4,535
1980	..	..	..	..	2,623	1,059	1,047	4,729
1981	..	..	..	..	2,746	771	1,314	4,831
1982	..	..	..	..	2,910	690	1,043	4,643

Source : Textile Commissioner, Bombay.

14. INDUSTRY

14.6 Production of Sugar

Agriculture Year (July to June)							Output (In tonnes)
(1)							(2)
1966-67	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,286
1967-68	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,219
1968-69	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,686
1969-70	..	..	..	..	..	..	17,101
1970-71	..	..	..	..	..	..	17,775
1971-72	..	..	..	..	..	..	22,737
1972-73	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,515
1973-74	..	..	..	..	..	..	25,796
1974-75	..	..	..	..	..	..	24,133
1975-76	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,532
1976-77	..	..	..	..	..	..	26,112
1977-78	..	..	..	..	..	..	22,522
1978-79	..	..	..	..	..	..	26,141
1979-80	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,183
1980-81	..	..	..	..	..	..	21,335
1981-82	..	..	..	..	..	..	25,388
Monthly Production:							
1981 July	..	..	..	..	..	..	—
August	..	..	..	..	..	..	—
September	..	..	..	..	..	..	—
October	..	..	..	..	..	..	—
November	..	..	..	..	..	..	—
December	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,661
1982 January	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,684
February	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,632
March	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,993
April	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,409
May	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,723
June	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,286

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

14. INDUSTRY

14.7 Production of Vegetable Oil and Oilcakes

Year/Monthly average							Vegetable Oil	Oil cakes
(1)							(2)	(3)
	1970-71	..	..	..	..	..	210.85	276.53
	1971-72	..	..	..	..	..	173.84	227.74
	1972-73	..	..	..	..	..	182.22	250.99
	1973-74	..	..	..	..	..	161.55	221.89
	1974-75	..	..	..	..	..	184.40	274.31
	1975-76	..	..	..	..	..	141.50	206.31
	1976-77	..	..	..	..	..	154.08	240.25
	1977-78	..	..	..	..	..	151.67	223.33
	1978-79	..	..	..	..	..	212.77	305.81
	1979-80	..	..	..	..	..	213.97	309.53
	1980-81	..	..	..	..	..	179.96	267.72
	1981-82	..	..	..	..	..	154.61	229.07
1981	April	..	..	..	..	..	190.33	281.18
	May	..	..	..	..	..	150.87	223.96
	June	..	..	..	..	..	193.69	282.00
	July	..	..	..	..	..	161.71	237.05
	August	..	..	..	..	..	130.89	194.00
	September	..	..	..	..	..	129.37	189.02
	October	..	..	..	..	..	143.97	211.12
	November	..	..	..	..	..	110.73	168.01
	December	..	..	..	..	..	146.92	220.84
1982	January	..	..	..	..	..	149.22	223.54
	February	..	..	..	..	..	146.81	221.32
	March	..	..	..	..	..	200.76	296.78
	Total	..	..	..	..	..	1,855.27	2,748.82

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

14.8 Production of Handloom Clothes under Co-operative fold

Year (1)	Production in '000 Metres (2)
1966-67	121
1967-68	329
1968-69	163
1969-70	346
1970-71	160
1971-72	130
1972-73	176
1973-74	143
1974-75	227
1975-76	193
1976-77*	611
1977-78	555
1978-79	887
1979-80	842
1980-81	684

* Includes cloth purchased by Co-operative Department.

Source : Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

14. INDUSTRY

14.9 Production, Sales and Stock position in Handloom Industries under Co-operative Fold

(In '000 Metres)

Variety (1)	1977-78			1978-79			1979-80			1980-81		
	Production (2)	Sales (3)	Stock (4)	Production (5)	Sales (6)	Stock (7)	Production (8)	Sales (9)	Stock (10)	Production (11)	Sales (12)	Stock (13)
Dhoties	115*	110	15	41	41	2	12	13	1	8	7	3
Sarees	92	85	11	49	55	2	28	26	6	18	17	6
Bed sheets	13	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shirtings	42	35	9	272	319	69	268	325	44	132	109	93
Towels	44	20	4	53	40	15	75	102	32	100	95	19
Others	157	91	19	472	497	35	459	438	64	426	359	397
Total	463	354	59	887	952	123	842	904	147	684	587	518

* Includes lungies also.

Source : Co-operative Department, Pondicherry.

14. INDUSTRY

14.10. Production of Matches

(In Gross)

Year/Month (Monthly Average)						Boxes of					
						60 sticks	50 sticks	40 sticks	30 sticks	12 sticks	10 sticks
(1)						(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1966-67	—	1,196	—	—	—	2,228
1967-68	—	950	—	—	—	2,856
1968-69	—	1,111	—	—	—	3,065
1969-70	—	1,135	—	—	—	3,069
1970-71	—	1,000	—	—	—	3,288
1971-72	—	987	—	—	—	4,229
1972-73	—	738	—	—	—	4,455
1973-74	—	914	—	—	—	2,700
1974-75	—	950	—	—	—	2,594
1975-76	—	790	—	—	—	1,889
1976-77	—	386	—	—	—	2,699
1977-78	—	35	—	—	—	2,802
1978-79	—	180	—	—	—	2,270
1979-80	—	120	—	—	—	2,119
1980-81	—	97	—	—	—	1,147
1981-82	—	4	—	—	—	423

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

14. INDUSTRY

14.11. Production of Country Spirit (Arrack) by Government Distillery

(In bulk litres)

Year							Alcohol supplied for Indian made foreign spirit	Rectified spirit	Arrack
(1)							(2)	(3)	(4)
1971	..	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	6,43,665
1972	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,16,170	26,694*	15,57,038
1973	..	..	..	..	..	..	—	15,63,371	30,74,561
1974	..	..	..	..	..	..	N.A.	N.A.	43,31,800
1975	..	..	..	..	..	..	59,164	19,88,106*	47,45,520
1976	..	..	..	..	..	..	—	17,65,181	41,15,021
1977	..	..	..	..	..	..	—	19,06,410	47,74,208**
1978	..	..	..	..	..	..	—	20,75,609†	43,71,740†
1979	..	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	19,60,082
1980	..	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	34,52,957
1981	..	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	47,56,954
1982	..	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	43,56,065

Source : Managing Director, Government Distillery, Pondicherry

* Includes denatured spirit.

** Includes Bottled Arrack.

† Includes Head Spirit and denatured spirit.



14. INDUSTRY

14.12 Results of Annual Survey of Industries 1979-80

Sl. No.	Industry/Industry Group	No. of Units reported	Productive Capital (in '000) Rs.			Employment in numbers			Wages, Salaries, Other benefits, (in '000) Rs.				Input		
			Fixed Capital	Working Capital	Total Capital	Workers	Other than workers	Total	Wages Salaries Bonus			Total	Fuels consumed	Raw materials consumed	
									(4)	(5)	(6)				(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1.	Rice Mill	12	506	1,425	1,931	180	58	238	249	42	23	11	325	121	10,084
2.	Other Food Products	7	3,294	1,364	4,658	84	158	242	229	810	66	18	1,123	668	14,828
3.	Sugar and Beverages	5	28,898	27,983	56,881	1,197	438	1,635	4,945	3,558	759	291	9,553	2,392	54,445
4.	Cotton Textiles	13	57,878	47,914	1,05,792	10,826	1,153	11,979	67,127	10,944	9,710	456	88,237	19,666	2,05,580
5.	Printing Press and Paper	16	35,233	2,494	37,727	704	201	905	2,460	1,217	152	421	4,250	5,028	24,900
6.	Edible Oil	8	339	601	940	37	31	68	74	39	25	7	145	141	8,838
7.	Plastic Products	4	971	643	1,614	76	23	99	116	129	14	23	282	183	5,022
8.	Chemical & Chemical Products	14	4,674	891	5,565	221	86	307	428	365	47	109	949	473	12,337
9.	Basic Metal and Alloy Industries	8	6,023	1,606	7,629	106	80	186	517	115	4	3	639	644	3,903
10.	Metal Products	10	2,274	836	3,110	153	44	197	457	188	49	50	744	375	8,087
11.	Manufacture of Machinery (Including Electrical Machinery)	6	1,209	568	1,777	32	18	50	110	120	8	8	246	86	2,040
12.	Transport Equipments	8	957	1,309	2,266	132	37	169	333	123	40	13	509	124	3,206
13.	Repair Services	6	1,072	3,162	4,234	145	50	195	559	425	18	22	1,024	67	11,158
14.	Laundries	3	537	—	537	56	5	61	194	36	4	1	235	72	321
15.	Manufacture of wooden furni- tures and fixtures	4	104	642	746	84	17	101	264	71	3	9	347	23	1,237
16.	Manufacture of textile pro- ducts (including wearing apparel other than footwear)	7	555	219	774	174	43	217	452	185	56	96	789	58	1,797
17.	Manufacture of non-metallic mineral products	4	2,409	716	3,125	114	21	135	134	78	1	43	256	155	1,194
18.	Other Industries	7	52,587	16,009	68,596	714	246	960	4,641	1,500	14	26	6,181	152	33,975
Total		142	1,99,520	1,08,382	3,07,902	15,035	2,709	17,744	83,289	19,945	10,993	1,607	1,15,834	30,435	3,92,952

14. INDUSTRY

14. 12 Results of Annual Survey of Industries: 1979-80—Contd.

Sl. No.	Industry/Industry Group	Input (Continued)					Output				Value added by manufacture		
		Value of work done by other concerns	Purchase value of goods sold	Other Expenses	Depreciation	Total	Products and by products	Work done for other concerns	Net value of semi-finished goods	Sale value of goods sold		Total	
(1)	(2)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	
1.	Rice Mill	..	62	3,550	64	38	13,920	10,796	260	32	3,648	14,736	816
2.	Other Food Products	..	48	1,726	736	276	18,283	18,116	120	(—)84	2,458	20,610	2,327
3.	Sugar and Beverages	..	491	793	1,517	3,273	62,911	62,900	5,688	(—)148	911	69,431	6,520
4.	Cotton Textiles	..	10,935	960	7,545	7,977	2,52,664	3,86,201	3,266	(—)40	8,392	3,97,819	1,45,155
5.	Printing Press and Paper	..	569	323	1,073	2,033	33,927	36,137	3,830	(—)120	705	40,552	6,625
6.	Edible oil	..	32	1,444	196	31	10,682	9,541	78	—	1,526	11,145	463
7.	Plastic Products	..	43	—	172	102	5,522	6,612	13	57	—	6,682	1,160
8.	Chemical and Chemical Products	..	183	51	675	585	14,305	22,404	60	137	58	22,659	8,354
9.	Basic Metal and Alloy Industries	..	176	229	262	603	5,817	4,501	1,208	—	248	5,957	140
10.	Metal Products	..	490	20	383	260	9,615	10,836	805	27	50	11,718	2103
11.	Manufacture of Machinery (including electrical machinery)	..	63	11,286	154	145	13,774	2,638	251	(—)22	12,052	14,919	1,145
12.	Transport Equipments	..	42	10	194	115	3,691	4,146	150	(—)12	12	4,296	605
13.	Repair Services	..	65	11,152	141	73	12,657	—	3,294	—	11,839	15,133	2,476
14.	Laundries	..	10	—	—	39	443	—	684	—	—	684	241
15.	Manufacture of wooden furnitures and fixtures	..	251	—	138	13	1,662	2,442	57	28	—	2,527	865
16.	Manufacture of Textile products (including wearing apparel other than footwear)	..	193	50	88	49	2,235	3,176	317	48	56	3,597	1,362
17.	Manufacture of non-metallic mineral Product	..	10	—	220	272	1,851	2,093	3	—	—	2,096	245
18.	Other Industries	..	30	—	324	2,998	37,479	47,475	3,363	—	—	50,830	13,351
	Total	13,693	31,594	13,882	18,882	50,14,438	6,30,094	23,447	(—)97	41,955	6,95,399	1,93,953	

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

TABLE 15.1 : Furnishes length of roads under the charge of the Public Works Department.

TABLE 15.2 : Gives number of motor vehicles in use as on 31st March 1979 to 1982.

TABLE 15.2 (A) : Gives Region-wise number of motor vehicles in use as on 31st March 1981 and 1982

TABLE 15.3 : Gives number of accidents reported during the years 1973 to 1982.

TABLE 15.4 : Gives information about port traffic namely number of ships, tonnage of ships, tonnage of merchandise imported and exported for Pondicherry port only. Similar data relating to traffic of country boats have also been given in this table.

TABLES 15.5, 15.6 and 15.7 : Provides information about the number of posts and telegraphs offices, telephones, public call offices, broadcast receiver licences and television licences issued.



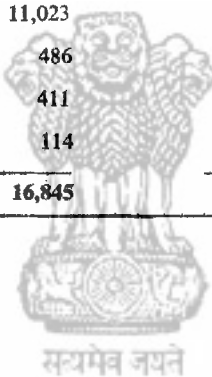
15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15. 2 Number of Motor Vehicles in use (As on 31st March)

Sl. No.	Type of Vehicles	1979	1980	1981*	1982*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Goods Vehicles :				
	(i) Four wheelers and above (Trucks) ..	497	567	624	706
	(ii) Three wheelers (including Tempos) ..	5	2	3	4
2.	Passenger Vehicles :				
	(i) Four wheelers and above :				
	(a) Buses	142	175	210	244
	(b) Cars and Station Wagons ..	3,827	4,324	4,687	5,094
	(c) Taxis	117	158	213	292
	(d) Jeeps	124	136	153	159
	(ii) Three wheelers	99	209	439	680
	(iii) Two wheelers	11,023	14,424	17,670	21,380
3.	Tractors	486	538	607	688
4.	Trailers	411	437	481	504
5.	Others	114	153	165	182
	Total all vehicles ..	16,845	21,123	25,252	29,933

* Provisional

Source : Transport Department, Pondicherry.



15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15. 2(A) Region-wise number of Motor vehicles in use (As on 31st March)*

Sl. No.	Type of vehicles	1981					1982				
		Pondi-cherry@	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total	Pondi-cherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1.	Goods Vehicles :										
	(i) Four wheelers and above (Trucks)	607	11	6	..	624	685	12	9	—	706
	(ii) Three wheelers (including tempos)	3	—	—	..	3	3	—	1	—	4
2.	Passenger vehicles :										
	(i) Four wheelers and above :										
	(a) Buses	187	21	2	..	210	216	21	3	4	244
	(b) Cars and Station wagons	4,525	127	35	..	4,687	4,910	140	42	2	5,094
	(c) Taxis	187	23	3	..	213	261	24	5	2	292
	(d) Jeeps	139	10	4	..	153	142	12	4	1	159
	(ii) Three wheelers	438	—	1	..	439	680	—	—	—	680
	(iii) Two wheelers	16,666	973	31	..	17,670	19,925	1,420	35	—	21,380
3.	Tractors	545	62	—	..	607	627	60	—	1	688
4.	Trailers	419	62	—	..	481	448	55	—	1	504
5.	Others	161	—	4	..	165	174	—	5	3	182
	Total all vehicles	23,877	1,289	86	..	25,252	28,071	1,744	104	14	29,933

@ Includes figures of Yanam region.

*Provisional

Source : Transport Department, Pondicherry.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15.3 Number of accidents on roads

Sl. No.	Year/Item	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	1973	189	46	19	—	254
2.	1974	188	48	19	—	255
3.	1975	204	61	16	1	282
4.	1976	207	51	22	—	280
5.	1977	276	42	22	1	341
6.	1978	363	47	21	3	434
7.	1979	284	58	27	1	370
8.	1980	262	55	31	4	352
9.	1981	202	53	26	5	286
10.	1982	212	36	37	2	287
1980 :						
	No. of persons killed ..	46	2	1	—	49
	No. of persons injured ..	378	62	33	2	475
	No. of vehicles involved ..	363	69	38	4	474
1981 :						
	No. of persons killed ..	26	11	—	1	38
	No. persons injured ..	262	48	26	3	339
	No. of vehicles involved ..	291	62	30	7	390
1982 :						
	No. of persons killed ..	41	6	1	—	48
	No. of persons injured ..	234	33	38	2	307
	No. of vehicles involved ..	308	38	44	2	392

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

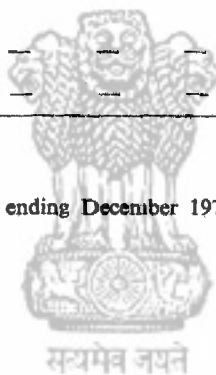
15. 4 Port—Traffic (Pondicherry Port)

Sl. No.	Item	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977**	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
I. 1.	Number of ships	11	38	71	22	—	1	2	6	7	10
2.	Tonnage of ships :										
	(a) Gross ('000 tonnes) ..	1,04	5,37	10,17	4,18	—	8	16	43	82	80
	(b) Net ('000 tonnes) ..	66	3,72	6,48	2,84	—	4	9	25	50	52
3.	Tonnage of merchandise :										
	(a) Imported	92,382	57,119	44,214	6,405	—	2,694	7,873	55,679	48,867	77,073
	(b) Exported	—	—	186	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,990
II.	BOAT TRAFFIC :										
1.	Number of country boats ..	34	33	44	26	—	10	7	29	42	53
2.	Tonnage of country boats ..	1,400	1,052	N: 1,305 G: 1,324	771 778	— —	272 272	194 194	391 391	1,456.39	1,587.37
3.	Tonnage of merchandise :										
	(a) Imported	—	—	—	—	*	—	—	—	—	—
	(b) Exported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

N= Net, G= Gross, * Ballast

** There was no traffic movement for the year ending December 1977 in the port.

Source : Port Office, Pondicherry.



15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15. 5 Number of Post and Telegraph Offices (As on 31st March)

Sl. No.	Region/Item	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1.	Pondicherry :										
	Rural Post Offices	38	38	38	38	38	41	42	43	43	43
	Urban Post Offices	21	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	25	25
	Telegraph Offices	14	14	15	16	18	18	18	18	18	17
2.	Karaikal :										
	Rural Post Offices	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
	Urban Post Offices	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5
	Telegraph Offices	7	7	7	9	9	10	10	7	7	6
3.	Mahe :										
	Rural Post Offices	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	—
	Urban Post Offices	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
4.	Telegraph Offices	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Yanam :										
	Rural Post Offices@	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Urban Post Offices	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
	Telegraph Offices	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5.	State :										
	Rural Post Offices	62	62	62	62	62	65	66	67	67	64
	Urban Post Offices	27	30	30	30	30	30	30	31	33	37
	Telegraph Offices	25	25	26	29	31	32	32	29	29	27

@ The entire Yanam region is treated as urban area.

NOTE :Classification of Post Offices into rural and urban is based on 1971 Census classification of areas.

Source : Posts and Telegraphs Department.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15. 6 Number of Telephones, Exchanges and Public Call Offices (As on 31st March)

Sl. No.	Region/Description	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
I. Pondicherry :											
	Telephone Connections ..	1,235	1,576	1,611	2,009	2,249	2,386	2,610	2,698	2,943	3,116
	Telephone Exchanges ..	3	4	5	5	6	6	7	5	6	6
	Public Call Offices	18	20	23	23	24	26	33	46	36	64
II. Karaikal :											
	Telephone Connections ..	215	252	263	287	296	296	319	344	401	418
	Telephone Exchanges	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3
	Public Call Offices	9	9	9	9	9	9	14	12	11	16
III. Mahe :											
	Telephone Connections ..	27	38	40	51	61	80	96	244	262	271
	Telephone Exchanges	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Public Call Offices	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	8	9	9
IV. Yanam											
	Telephone Connections ..	23	35	40	41	38	33	39	45	88	71
	Telephone Exchanges	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Public Call Offices	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
V. State :											
	Telephone Connections ..	1,500	1,901	1,954	2,388	2,644	2,795	3,064	3,331	3,694	3,876
	Telephone Exchanges	6	7	8	8	10	10	11	10	11	11
	Public Call Offices	29	32	35	35	36	38	50	67	57	90

Source : Posts and Telegraphs Department.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15. 7 Number of Broadcast/Television Licences issued (including renewals) as on 31st December

Region/State	1975 BRL	1976 BRL	1977 BRL	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982	
				BRL	TV	BRL	TV	BRL	TV	BRL	TV	BRL	TV
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Pondicherry	22,530	18,366	29,024	24,091	376	14,926	438	17,930	198	27,623	1,486	17,183	1,763
Karaikal ..	6,618	7,064	7,792	6,888	38	6,693	38	7,537	80	5,248	107	5,321	162
Mahe ..	945	903	995	1,522	1	1,470	—	1,251	2	1,033	1	971	3
Yanam ..	1,054	1,171	1,494	1,193	—	1,238	—	943	—	362	—	440	—
State ..	31,147	27,504	39,305	33,694	415	24,327	476	27,661	280	34,266	1,594	23,915	1,928

NOTE : BRL—Broadcast Receiver Licence.

TV— Television Licence

Source : Posts and Telegraphs Department.



16. TRADE

Tables relating to Inland Trade, Foreign Trade of merchandise by sea and value of imports and Exports licences issued to merchants in Pondicherry State are presented in this section.

TABLES 16.1 and 16.2 : These tables give data regarding imports into and exports from Pondicherry. Karaikal trade block of 64 commodities by rail and river during the financial years 1973-74 to 1978-79. These tables are based upon the annual statements received from the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

TABLE 16.3 : This table furnishes annual data regarding value of imports into and exports from Pondicherry and Karaikal ports for the year 1963-64 to 1982-83. Data have been compiled from the monthly statements received from the Collector of Customs, Madras and port commodity tabulation issued by the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta and also from the statements received from Assistant Collector of Customs, Pondicherry.

TABLES 16.4 and 16.5 : Data regarding the value of sea borne foreign trade by section and divisions for the calendar years 1978 to 1982 according to the revised trade classification adopted from 1st January 1957 are furnished in these tables. These figures have been compiled from the numeric port commodity tabulations issued by the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta and from the statements received from the Assistant Collector of Customs, Pondicherry.

TABLE 16.6 : Information about the value of import licence issued to merchants in this State for each licensing period have been included in this table. This table was compiled from the monthly statements furnished by the Controller of Imports and Exports, Pondicherry. No export licence was issued during the period under review.



16. TRADE

16. 1 Inland Trade—Movement of principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry, Karaikal Trade Block and other States—Imports

(In Metric Tonnes)

Sl. No.	Commodity	Imports into Pondicherry—Karaikal					
		1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)

I. FOOD ARTICLES :

a) Grains, Pulses and Flour :

1.	Gram and Gram products	5,486	5,068	4,275	6,330	6,979	4,315
2.	Pulses other than gram and gram products	2,205	1,538	2,344	2,858	2,749	785
3.	Maize	—	—	—	44	31	23
4.	Jowar	28	—	35	—	—	117
5.	Bajra	—	—	—	0.2	288	—
6.	Millets other than Jowar and Bajra ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Rice in the Husk	6	3	4	2,009	62	3
8.	Rice not in the Husk	833	1,831	1,742	144	12,679	24
9.	Wheat	1,791	2,242	2,980	753	5,316	1,364
10.	Wheat Flour	—	—	—	—	124	—
11.	Other Sorts	160	207	96	316	83	30

b) Other Food Articles :

12.	Sugar (Crystal)	0.6	7	44	—	—	—
13.	Khandassari Sugar	—	23	—	—	—	—
14.	Molasses etc.	2.52	—	—	—	61	66
15.	Gur Jaggery and Gur Shakkar ..	0.5	—	—	0.4	—	—
16.	Tea	—	—	—	—	124	—
17.	Dried Fruits	0.1	0.2	5.9	0.4	0.7	1.1
18.	Salt	44	1,433	66	26	2,376	97
19.	Coffee	—	—	—	—	—	—

16. TRADE

16. 1 Inland Trade—Movement of principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry—Karaiikal Trade Block and other States—Imports—*contd.*

(In Metric Tonnes)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
II. LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS :							
a) Live stock :							
20.	Cattle excluding sheep and goats (Nos.)	—	—	—	2	—	2
21.	Horses, Ponies and Mules (Nos.) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
22.	Sheep and Goat (Nos.)	—	—	68	20	140	—
23.	Other Sorts (Nos.)	2	—	30	—	14	—
b) Live stock Products :							
24.	Bones	0.4	16	—	—	—	15
25.	Raw Hides	—	—	2	—	—	—
26.	Raw Skins	—	—	0.2	—	—	—
27.	Tanned Hides, Skins and Leather ..	—	—	—	—	12	—
28.	Ghee	—	—	—	—	—	—
29.	Raw Wool	0.5	2	1	—	2	—
III. OIL SEEDS AND THEIR PRODUCTS :							
30.	Castor Seeds	—	—	—	—	—	13
31.	Cotton Seeds	50	181	9	86	48	39
32.	Groundnut Seeds	13	29	15	19	—	—
33.	Linseed Seeds	—	—	—	—	—	—
34.	Rape and Mustard	9	21	23	161	15	31
35.	Gingelly Seeds	52	101	143	162	372	15
36.	Castor Oil	—	—	—	—	—	—
37.	Groundnut Oil	—	—	—	—	11	—
38.	Coconut Oil	1	2	0.3	—	—	—
39.	Other Vegetables Oil	—	49	—	—	—	—
40.	Castor Oilcake	—	—	22	4	—	—
41.	Other Oilcake	103	3	38	—	14	349

16. TRADE

16, 1 Inland Trade—Movement of principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade Block and other States—Imports—Contd.

(In Metric Tones)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
IV. INDUSTRIAL RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI MANUFACTURES :							
42.	Cotton Twist and Yarn (Foreign) ..	—	—	—	—	2	—
43.	Cotton Twist and Yarn (Indian) ..	—	—	4	2	31	—
44.	Coal and Coke	33,552	23,612	28,480	35,418	27,677	30,793
45.	Rubber Raw	—	—	—	—	—	—
46.	Lac and Shellac	—	—	—	—	—	—
47.	Manganese Ore	—	—	1,048	—	—	—
48.	Teak Wood	13	—	—	43	—	—
49.	Other Timber	2,261	4,688	2,165	1,409	1,228	481
50.	Dyes and Transmyrobalans	—	—	25	—	—	—
51.	Tobacco (Raw)	—	—	—	4	—	459
52.	Kerosene Oil	517	326	74	0.2	—	—
53.	Jute—Raw loose	—	—	—	—	—	—
54.	Jute—Raw—Pucca Bales	—	—	—	—	—	23
55.	Indian Hemp and other Fibres	—	22	—	—	—	—
56.	Bricks	0.8	23	35	—	0.3	—
57.	Tiles	128	39	36	—	—	0.2
58.	Lime and Lime Stone	4,644	—	132	113	—	—
V. MANUFACTURES :							
59.	Cotton Piece Goods (Foreign) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
60.	Cotton Piece Goods (Indian)	49	17	5	13	3	43
61.	Glasses	26	18	209	28	28	32
62.	Gunny Bags and Cloth	360	604	184	74	83	122
63.	Iron and Steel Bars, Sheets, Girders and other connected forms of iron and Steel	5,739	4,396	2,085	1,633	866	1,368
64.	Cement	15,923	8,502	9,392	8,862	10,880	14,831

* Provisional.

Source : Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

16. TRADE

16. 2 Inland Trade—Movement of Principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry—Karaikal—Trade Block and other State—Exports

(In Metric Tonnes)

Sl. No.	Commodity	Exports from Pondicherry—Karaikal					
		1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)

I. FOOD ARTICLES :

(a) Grains, Pulses and Flour :

1. Gram and Gram Products	175	64	8	72	123	50
2. Pulses other than Gram and Gram products	76	—	—	—	—	16
3. Maize	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Jowar	99	—	—	—	—	50
5. Bajra	910	—	—	—	207	3,022
6. Millets other than Jowar and Bajra ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Rice in the Husk	855	49	151	2	148	396
8. Rice not in the Husk	854	9	338	382	967	3,454
9. Wheat	9,704	—	451	0.1	—	—
10. Wheat Flour	406	—	—	127	—	597
11. Other sorts :	16	—	18	31	—	—

(b) Other Food Articles :

12. Sugar (Crystal)	—	—	32	—	—	—
13. Khandassari Sugar	—	—	—	3	—	—
14. Gur Jaggery and Gur Sakkar	—	94	—	—	—	—
15. Molasses etc.	53	—	—	—	—	—
16. Tea	1	—	—	—	—	—
17. Dried Fruits	—	—	—	—	—	—
18. Salt	15	63	—	—	—	—
19. Coffee	—	—	—	—	—	—

II. LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS :

(a) Livestock :

20. Cattle excluding Sheep and Goat (Nos.)	5	—	—	—	7	—
21. Horses, Ponies and Mules (Nos.) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
22. Sheep and Goats (Nos.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. Other Sorts (Nos.)	—	—	—	—	—	—

16. TRADE

16. 2 Inland Trade—Movement of principal articles by rails and river between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade Block and other States—Exports—*contd.*

(In Metric Tonnes)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(b) Livestock Products :							
24. Bones	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25. Raw Hides	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26. Raw Skins	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27. Tanned Hides, Skins and Leather ..	2	8	3	—	—	—	—
28. Ghee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29. Raw Wool	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
III. OIL SEEDS AND THEIR PRODUCTS :							
30. Castor Seeds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31. Cotton Seeds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32. Groundnut Seeds	933	1,613	297	—	—	—	88
33. Linseed Seeds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34. Rape Mustard	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35. Gingelly Seeds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36. Castor oil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37. Groundnut Oil	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
38. Coconut Oil	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
39. Other Vegetable oil	—	—	—	0.2	—	—	—
40. Castor oil Cake	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41. Other Oil Cakes	768	816	237	874	512	1,058	—
IV. INDUSTRIAL RAW MATERIAL AND SEMI MANUFACTURES :							
42. Cotton Twist and Yarn (Foreign) ..	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
43. Cotton Twist and Yarn (Indian) ..	14	6	20	—	13	8	—
44. Coal and Coke	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45. Rubber (Raw)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

16. TRADE

16.2 Inland Trade—Movement of principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade block and other States—Exports—Contd.

(In Metric Tonnes)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
46.	Lac and Shellace	—	—	—	—	—	—
47.	Manganese Ore	—	—	—	—	—	—
48.	Teakwood	—	—	—	—	—	—
49.	Other Timber	15	1	0.9	3	6	4
50.	Dyes and Transmyrobalans	—	—	—	—	—	—
51.	Tobacco (Raw)	—	—	0.3	—	—	—
52.	Kerosene Oil	—	—	—	—	—	—
53.	Jute—Raw loose	—	—	—	—	—	—
54.	Jute—Raw Pucca Bales	—	—	—	—	—	—
55.	Indian Hemp and Other Fibres	—	—	—	—	—	—
56.	Bricks	0.1	—	—	—	—	—
57.	Tiles	—	—	—	—	—	—
58.	Lime and Lime Stone	—	—	—	—	—	—
V. MANUFACTURES :							
59.	Cotton Piece goods (Foreign)	—	—	—	—	—	—
60.	Cotton piece goods (Indian)	1,389	1,201	955	1,558	2,375	865
61.	Glass	—	—	—	0.3	0.3	0.7
62.	Gunny Bags and Cloth	0.7	0.1	0.1	10	722	—
63.	Iron and Steel Bars, Sheets, Girders and other connected forms of Iron and Steel	288	416	287	431	218	—
64.	Cement	70	81	—	73	258	—

Source : Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

*Provisional

16. TRADE

16. 3 Value of sea-borne Foreign Trade

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Years	Imports	Exports	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	1963-64	32,73	1,18,77	1,51,50
2.	1964-65	1,11	95,37	96,48
3.	1965-66	95	1,22,87	1,23,82
4.	1966-67	92,31	62,30	1,54,61
5.	1967-68	5,53,32	38,91	5,92,23
6.	1968-69	5,66,68	19,87	5,86,25
7.	1969-70	1,35,01	—	1,35,01
8.	1970-71	—	—	—
9.	1971-72	—	—	—
10.	1972-73	1,87,00	—	1,87,00
11.	1973-74	5,82,60	—	5,82,60
12.	1974-75	2,59,84	—	2,59,84
13.	1975-76	13,92,32	—	13,92,32
14.	1976-77	28,25	—	28,25
15.	1977-78	—	—	—
16.	1978-79	34,53	—	34,53
17.	1979-80	1,51,56	—	1,51,56
18.	1980-81	6,24,49	—	6,24,49
19.	1981-82	19,06,48	—	19,06,48
20.	1982-83	2,52,48	—	2,52,48

Source : (1) Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.
 (2) Assistant Collector of Customs, Pondicherry.

16. 4 Value of Foreign Trade by Section

(In '000 Rupees)

Code No.	Sections	Imports				
		1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
O. Food		—	—	—	—	7,24,21
1. Beverages and Tobacco		—	—	—	—	—
2. Crude Materials in edible except fuels		—	—	—	—	—
3. Mineral fuels, lubricants and related products		—	—	—	—	—
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats		—	—	—	—	—
5. Chemicals		34,53	1,03,41	6,72,64	10,69,05	3,42,16
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials		—	—	—	—	—
7. Machinery and Transport equipment		—	—	—	—	—
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles		—	—	—	—	—
9. Miscellaneous transactions and commodities		—	—	—	—	—
Total		34,53	1,03,41	6,72,64	10,69,05	10,66,37

Source : (1) Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

(2) Assistant Collector of Customs, Pondicherry.

There were no exports during the year 1978 to 1982.

16. 5 Value of Foreign Trade by Commodities (By Sea)

(In '000 Rupees)

Commodities with Code number	Imports				
	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Wheat (041.2002)	—	—	—	—	7,24,21
Total Section (0)	—	—	—	—	7,24,21
Urea (562.1600)	34,53	42,29	4,66,58	9,06,10	55,23
Other Fertilisers n.e.s. (calcium Amonium Nitrate Muriate of Pottash) (562.9900)	—	61,12	—	94,18	79,65
Cement (661.2001)	—	—	2,06,06	68,77	2,07,28
Total Section (5)	34,53	1,03,41	6,72,64	10,69,05	10,66,37
Grand total	34,53	1,03,41	6,72,64	10,69,05	10,66,37

Source : (1) Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

(2) Assistant Collector of Customs, Pondicherry.

16. TRADE

16. 6 Value of Import Licences issued to Merchants of Pondicherry State (As on 31st March 1983)

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Category	April 1977 -March 1978	April 1978 -March 1979	April 1979 -March 1980	April 1980 -March 1981	April 1981 -March 1982	April 1982 -March 1983
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Established Importer	21,59	10	—	—	—	—
2.	Established Importer (Special Additional)	—	—	—	—	9	—
3.	Actual user	4	7,96	18,83	10,28	8,76	8,56
4.	Capital goods	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Ad-hoc	—	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Special Avocation Scheme	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Export promotion scheme	—	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Replacement	—	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Customs clearance permit without exchange control copy	—	—	—	—	—	—
10.	Ad-hoc (C.C.Is ceiling)	—	—	—	—	—	—
11.	Customs clearance permit with exchange control copy	—	—	—	1	—	—
12.	Special ad-hoc (Ex-gratia)	—	—	—	—	—	—
13.	Special quota licence	—	—	—	—	—	—
14.	Licence issued to Government Department	—	—	—	—	—	—
15.	Small Scale industries	16,16	48,94	29,46	26,84	55,60	38,76
16.	Customs clearance permit	—	—	—	—	—	—
17.	Others	2,52,96	6,13	1,73	—	8,65	5,40
	Total	2,90,75	63,13	50,02	37,13	73,10	52,72

Source : Office of the Controller of Imports and Exports, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

This section presents statistics relating to fuel and power.

TABLE 17.1 : Gives data on progress in the field of electrification in the Union territory of Pondicherry.

TABLE 17.2 : Gives region-wise data on progress in the field of electrification.

TABLE 17.3 : Gives data on consumption of power in the Union territory of Pondicherry.

TABLE 17.4 : Gives region-wise data on consumption of power.

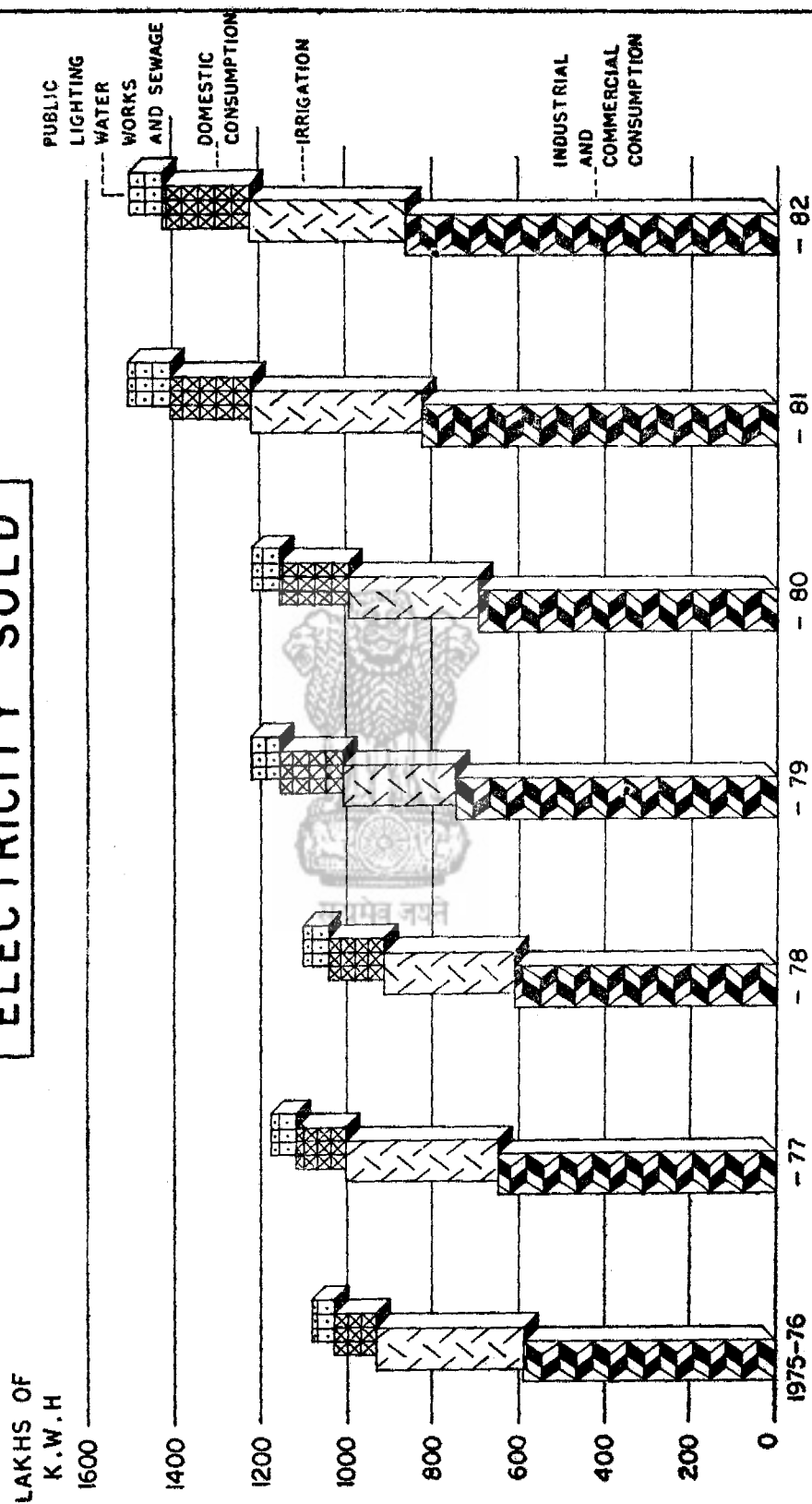
TABLE 17.5 : Gives data on consumption of petroleum products in the Union territory of Pondicherry excluding Yanam region. There is no retail out let in Yanam region.

TABLE 17.6 : Gives region-wise data on consumption of petroleum products.

TABLE 17.7 : Provides information on consumption of coal for industrial purpose in Pondicherry region during the years 1972-73 to 1981-82.



PROGRESS IN ELECTRIFICATION ELECTRICITY SOLD



Ch. Subbarao.

17. FUEL AND POWER

17. 1 Progress in Electrification

Sl. No.	Items	Unit	As on 31st March						
			1976**	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982@
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	H.T. Lines	Km.	467.65	491.10	518.54	548.75	560.75	576.25	591.49
2.	L.T. Lines	„	1,963.51	2,029.38	2,115.73	2,186.72	2,256.32	2,324.63	2,385.17
3.	Transformers	No.	484	509	539	569	596	622	644
4.	Installed capacity of Transformers	KVA	48,525	50,950	54,175	60,810	63,208	66,714	70,344
5.	Towns Electrified†	No.	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
6.	Villages and Hamlets Electrified†	„	334	334	334	334	334	334	334
7.	House Service connections	„	37,254	39,582	42,447	45,424	48,417	51,719	55,148T
8.	Agricultural connections	„	6,739	7,073	7,328	7,553	7,719	7,836*	7,995
9.	Industrial connections	„	1,378	1,422	1,496	1,631	1,753	1,856*	1,970
10.	Street lights	„	16,086	16,351	16,670	17,275	17,577	18,038	18,500
11.	Maximum Demand	KW	29,327	27,191	27,482	34,480*	33,691	42,804	45,102*

** Includes figures relating to Yanam region in respect of the year 1974-75.

* Figure furnished in terms of KVA.

@ Provisional

T Relate to Domestic and Commercial services.

† Figures relate to 1971 Census and all the towns and villages have already been electrified in the year 1972.

17. FUEL AND POWER

17. 2 Region-Wise Progress in Electrification as on 31st March 1981

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	H.T. Lines	Km.	430.25	119.41	13.15	13.44	576.25
2.	L.T. Lines	„	1,770.26	399.61	134.42	20.34	2,324.63
3.	Transformers	No.	518	76	19	9	622
4.	Installed capacity of transformers	K.V.A.	56,925	7,075	1,926	788	66,714
5.	Towns Electrified+	No.	3	1	1	1	6
6.	Villages and Hamlets Electrified+	„	213	118	3	—	334
7.	House Service connections	„	38,725	9,327	2,941	726	51,719
8.	Agricultural connections	„	7,609	223	4	—	7,836
9.	Industrial connections	„	1481	306	51	18	1,856
10.	Street Lights	„	10,929	5,321	1,520	268	18,038
11.	Maximum Demand	KW	36,360	3,726	2,438	280	42,804

+ Figures relate to 1971 census and all towns and villages have already been electrified in the year 1972.

Source: Electricity Department, Pondicherry

17. FUEL AND POWER

17. 2A Region-wise progress in Electrification as on 31st March 1982@

Sl. No. (1)	Item (2)	Unit (3)	Pondicherry (4)	Karaikal (5)	Mahe (6)	Yanam (7)	Total (8)
1.	H.T. Lines	KM.	442.68	121.07	14.10	13.64	591.49
2.	L.T. Lines	„	1,813.34	405.52	144.71	21.60	2,385.17
3.	Transformers	No.	534	79	20	11	644
4.	Installed capacity of transformers	KVA	60,105	7,325	2,026	888	70,344
5.	Towns Electrified*	No.	3	1	1	1	6
6.	Villages and Hamlets Electrified*	„	213	118	3	—	334
7.	Domestic and commercial connections	„	41,290	9,876	3,191	791	55,148
8.	Agricultural connections	„	7,759	231	5	—	7,995*
9.	Industrial connections	„	1,577	317	54	22	1,970
10.	Street lights	„	11,278	5,405	1,526	291	18,500
11.	Maximum Demand *	KVA	38,171	4,032	2,511	388	45,102

@ Provisional

* Figures relate to 1971 census and all the towns and villages have already been electrified in the year 1972.

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

17. 3 Electricity purchased and sold

Sl. No (1)	Item (2)	Unit (3)	1975-76* (4)	1976-77 (5)	1977-78. (6)	1978-79 (7)	1979-80 (8)	1980-81** (9)	1981-82** (10)
		Lakhs of Kwh.							
1.	Electricity purchased	„	1,268.20	1,353.91	1,299.44	1,420.63	1,427.21	1,797.17	1,802.43
2.	Electricity sold	„	1,078.47	1,171.18	1,095.71	1,209.11	1,220.44	1,494.20	1,495.82
	Domestic heat and Small power	„	14.27	16.55	18.88	22.01	24.29	27.16	28.29
	Domestic lights and fans	„	81.54	97.73	109.65	124.77	137.10	157.47	174.07
	Commercial heat and power	„	7.31	8.36	8.95	8.66	7.85	8.59	9.06
	Commercial lights and fans	„	42.64@	50.99	55.08	58.85	58.75	66.65	68.65
	Industrial low and medium voltage	„	69.35T	85.18	85.24	93.88	99.42	112.51	105.40
	Industrial high voltage	„	468.67	501.43	454.19	581.11	522.76	632.93	673.17
	Public lighting	„	17.73	16.68	18.21	21.04	22.09	48.49	24.63
	Irrigation	„	340.33	354.22	303.94	257.25	304.99	393.74	363.00
	Public water works and sewage pumping	„	36.63	40.04	41.57	41.54	43.19	46.66	49.55

@ Include commercial heat and power pertaining to Yanam region.

T Include industrial high voltage pertaining to Yanam region.

* Includes figures relating to Yanam region in respect of the year 1974-75.

*** Provisional

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

17. 4 Electricity purchased and sold region-wise 1980-81*

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Electricity purchased	Lakhs of Kwh.	1,571.59	141.97	75.85	7.76	1,797.17
2.	Electricity sold	„	1,303.68	120.79	63.30	6.43	1,494.20
3.	Domestic heat and small power	„	24.77	1.96	0.43	—	27.16
4.	Domestic lights and fans	„	123.82	22.38	9.14	2.13	157.47
5.	Commercial heat and power	„	7.77	0.64	—	0.18	8.59
6.	Commercial lights and fans	„	53.94	9.04	2.53	1.14	66.65
7.	Industrial low and medium voltage	„	95.89	10.24	4.13	2.25	112.51
8.	Industrial high voltage	„	522.08	65.94	44.91	—	632.93
9.	Public lighting	„	40.18	5.83	2.15	0.33	48.49
10.	Irrigation	„	392.43	1.30	0.01	—	393.74
11.	Public water works and sewage pumping	„	42.80	3.46	—	0.40	46.66

* Provisional

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

17. 4A Electricity purchased and sold region-wise 1981-82*

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Electricity purchased	Lakh of Kwh.	1,549.98	159.01	77.77	15.67	1,802.43
2.	Electricity sold	„	1,275.43	142.21	65.01	13.17	1,495.82
3.	Domestic heat and small power	„	25.63	2.19	0.47	—	28.29
4.	Domestic lights and fans	„	135.99	24.25	11.08	2.75	174.07
5.	Commercial heat and por	„	8.08	0.85	—	0.13	9.06
6.	Commercial lights and fans	„	54.66	9.89	2.83	1.27	68.65
7.	Industrial low and medium voltage	„	89.94	10.68	2.12	2.66	105.40
8.	Industrial high voltage	„	538.73	82.14	46.72	5.58	673.17
9.	Public lighting	„	16.30	6.18	1.79	0.36	24.63
10.	Irrigation	„	360.77	2.23	—	—	363.00
11.	Public water works and sewage pumping	„	45.33	3.80	—	0.42	49.55

* Provisional

Source: Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

17. 5 Consumption of petroleum products

Sl. No.	Description	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980*	1981*	1982*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1. Petrol	.. .. . Lakhs of litres	33.80	39.60	52.27	48.15	53.63	74.62	63.16
2. Kerosene	.. .. . „	40.05	44.13	47.27	56.66	53.12	51.83	60.95
3. High Speed Diesel	.. .. . „	159.82	196.86	257.10	254.12	255.50	275.98	341.75
4. Light Diesel	.. .. . „	2.00	8.11	5.60	7.43	11.74	2.65	2.55

*Provisional

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

17. 6 Region-wise consumption of petroleum products during 1981*

Sl. No.	Description								Unit	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Total
(1)	(2)								(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Petrol	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Lakhs of litres	39.32	3.78	31.52	74.62
2.	Kerosene	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	„	39.02	10.78	2.03	51.83
3.	High Speed Diesel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	„	102.72	15.37	157.89	275.98
4.	Light Diesel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	„	2.65	—	—	2.65

* Provisional

NOTE : There is no retail outlet in Yanam region.

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

17. 6A Region-wise consumption of petroleum products during 1982*

Sl. No.	Description									Unit	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Total
(1)	(2)									(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Petrol	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Lakhs of litres	24.37	4.69	34.10	63.16
2.	Kerosene	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	„	47.19	11.66	2.10	60.95
3.	High Speed Diesel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	„	130.22	14.11	197.42	341.75
4.	Light Diesel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	„	2.50	0.05	—	2.55

* Provisional

NOTE : There is no retail outlet in Yanam region.

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

17. 7 Consumption of coal for Industrial purposes—Pondicherry region

<i>Years</i>						<i>Coal (Metric tonnes)</i>
(1)						(2)
1972-73	..	..	..	..	..	29,352
1973-74	..	..	..	..	..	33,792
1974-75	..	..	..	..	..	32,541
1975-76	..	..	..	..	..	36,207
1976-77	..	..	..	..	..	36,866
1977-78	..	..	..	..	..	31,266
1978-79	..	..	..	..	..	42,754
1979-80	..	..	..	..	..	41,133
1980-81	..	..	..	..	..	35,334
1981-82	..	..	..	..	..	37,920

Source : Industries Department, Pondicherry.



18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

This section presents statistics relating to cases decided in courts. Cognisable crime, property stolen strength and cost of civil police, jails and fire accidents.

TABLE 18.1 : Gives figures relating to cognisable crime reported by type of offence for the years 1978 to 1982.

TABLE 18.2 : This table presents data regarding the number of police stations and out-posts strength of police force by designation and total expenditure on police during the financial years from 1978 to 1982.

TABLE 18.3 : Gives the number and distribution of prisoners, daily average number of prisoners place of confinement, number of prisoners received and discharged during the years 1972-73 to 1980-81.

TABLE 18.4 : Contains information about the distribution of convicts by age-group and by sex for the years 1972-73 to 1980-81.

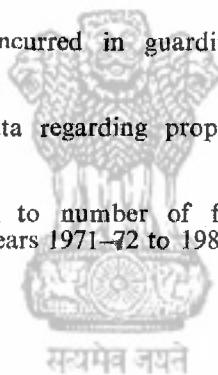
TABLE 18.5 : Gives data relating to the nature and length of sentence of convicts admitted into jails by sex for the years 1972-73 to 1980-81.

TABLE 18.6 : Furnishes information regarding sickness and mortality among prisoners during the years 1972-73 to 1980-81.

TABLE 18.7 : Gives expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners for the years 1972-73 to 1980-81.

TABLE 18.8 : This table presents data regarding property stolen and recovered during the years 1972-73 to 1981-82.

TABLE 18.9 : Gives figures relating to number of fire stations, number of calls attended and estimated value of property lost during the years 1971-72 to 1981-82.



18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 1 Cognisable Crime

Sl. No.	Items	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Murder	10	11	8	10	10
2. Dacoity	1	3	1	4	2
3. Robbery	3	2	6	6	4
4. House Breaking	234	311	288	258	236
5. Theft	1,435	1,895	1,620	1,397	1,207
6. Rioting	65	136	289	228	148
7. Others*	2,832	3,547	4,823	7,993	1,182
Total		4,580	5,905	7,035	9,896	2,789

* Includes crime relating to bank notes, coins, cheating, breach of trust, kidnapping and abduction, simple assaults etc.

Source : Criminal Intelligence Bureau, Pondicherry.



18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 2 Strength and cost of Civil Police

Sl. No.	Description	As on 31st March				
		1978 (3)	1979 (4)	1980 (5)	1981 (6)	1982 (7)
I.	POLICE STATIONS AND OUT POSTS :					
1.	Number of Police Stations*	24	24	24	26	26
2.	Number of Out Posts	8	8	8	9	9
II.	STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE :					
1.	Inspector General of Police and Deputy Inspector General of Police	1	1	1	1	1
2.	Superintendent of Police and Commandant	5	6	8	9	8
3.	Senior Superintendent of Police	1	1	1	1	2
4.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	70	77	78	84	90
5.	Asst. Sub-Inspectors and Head Constables	166	170	176	198	155
6.	Sub-Inspectors (Women)	2	1	—	2	2
7.	Head Constables (Women)	2	2	—	2	2
8.	Police Constables (Women)	10	10	—	10	102
9.	Armour Naik, Lance Naik and Police Constables	952	912	991	1,051	1,072
10.	Subedars, Jamedars, Havildars and Havildar Major	—	—	—	—	—
11.	Followers	18	18	18	15	15
12.	Buglar Boys	4	6	6	6	6
13.	Finger Print Experts	1	1	1	1	1
14.	Finger Print Searchers	2	2	2	2	2
15.	Photographers	1	1	1	1	1
16.	Tester Sub-Inspector	1	1	1	1	1
17.	Junior Reporters	1	1	1	1	1
18.	Radio Supervisors	2	2	3	3	3
19.	Radio Technicians	11	11	12	12	12
20.	Band Master (S.I.)	1	1	1	1	1
21.	Band Head Constables	3	4	4	4	4
22.	Band Police Constables	15	15	15	15	15
23.	Head Radio Operator	33	26	23	23	23
24.	Radio Operators	41	49	38	38	27
25.	Others	32	73	85	92	50
III.	EXPENDITURE :					
1.	Total expenditure on Police Force during the Financial Year ending 31st March (Rs. in lakhs)	88.6	92.9	103.13	120.69	139.00

* Including Traffic Stations.

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

3. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 3 Number and distribution of Prisoners

Year/Region	Place of Confinement												Total		Discharged from all cases				Remaining at the end of the year				Total daily average number of prisoners	
	Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total			Total			Total		Total		Total		Total		Total			
	Central Jail	Dis-trict Jail	Sub-Ordinary Jail	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	
1972-73	..	1	—	3	73	11	84	1,159	176	1,335	1,232	187	1,419	1,151	186	1,337	81	1	82	99	4	103		
1973-74	..	1	—	3	81	1	82	1,459	134	1,593	1,540	135	1,675	1,448	125	1,573	92	10	102	91	4	95		
1974-75	..	1	—	3	92	10	102	1,916	326	2,242	2,008	336	2,344	1,859	333	2,192	149	3	152	118	8	126		
1975-76	..	1	—	3	149	3	152	2,108	411	2,519	2,257	414	2,671	2,096	407	2,503	161	7	168	158	14	172		
1976-77	..	1	—	3	161	7	168	1,913	170	2,083	2,074	177	2,251	1,943	175	2,118	131	2	133	161	10	171		
1977-78	..	1	—	3	131	2	133	2,307	203	2,510	2,438	205	2,643	2,278	197	2,475	160	8	168	150	5	155		
1978-79	..	1	—	3	160	8	168	3,307	157	3,464	3,467	165	3,632	3,353	163	3,516	114	2	116	136	5	141		
1979-80	..	1	—	3	114	2	116	3,576	126	3,702	3,690	128	3,818	3,625	126	3,751	65	2	67	85	4	89		
1980-81	..	1	—	2	65	2	67	2,242	126	2,368	2,307	128	2,435	2,239	125	2,364	68	3	71	68	3	71		
1980 81 :																								
Pondicherry	..	1	—	—	59	2	61	1,942	113	2,055	2,001	115	2,116	1,945	112	2,057	56	3	59	55	1	56		
Karaikal	..	—	—	1	5	—	5	238	6	244	243	6	249	232	6	238	11	—	11	10	2	12		
Mahe	..	—	—	1	1	—	1	42	7	49	43	7	50	42	7	49	1	—	1	3	—	3		
Yanam	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	20	20	—	20	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

* Negligible

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 4 Distribution of convicts by Age Groups

Year/Region	Under 22 years		23 to 40 years		41 to 60 years		Above 60 years		All ages		
	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1972-73	93	47	298	92	67	7	10	—	468	146	614
1973-74	78	24	248	42	47	3	11	3	384	72	456
1974-75	93	84	332	113	68	10	9	2	502	209	711
1975-76	205	155	415	156	99	9	7	—	726	320	1,046
1976-77	131	53	367	62	83	9	6	1	587	125	712
1977-78	152	5	454	65	158	7	5	—	769	125	894
1978-79	172	13	576	—	293	16	33	2	1,074	67	1,141
1979-80	119	15	738	20	523	5	65	—	1,445	40	1,485
1980-81	159	21	297	24	69	2	3	—	568	47	615
1980-81 :											
Pondicherry	190	17	244	19	57	2	3	—	494	38	532
Karaikal	7	4	44	5	12	—	—	—	63	9	72
Mahe	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6
Yanam	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 5 Nature and Length of sentence of Convicts admitted into Jails

Year/Region	Not exceeding one month		Above one month but not exceeding six months		Above six months but not exceeding one year		Above one year but not exceeding five years		Above five years but not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to Transportation		Sentenced to death		Total				
	Males Fe- males		Males Fe- males		Males Fe- males		Males Fe- males		Males Fe- males		Males Fe- males		Males Fe- males		Males Fe- males		Males Fe- males				
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
(1)																					
1972-73	..	193	141	214	5	9	—	9	—	1	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	432	146	578
1973-74	..	206	70	156	2	10	—	11	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	384	72	456
1974-75	..	233	192	246	17	14	—	6	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	502	209	711
1975-76	..	223	264	353	56	34	—	13	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	726	320	1,046
1976-77	..	307	97	235	27	25	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	587	125	712
1977-78	..	456	57	236	67	55	—	18	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	769	125	894
1978-79	..	833	41	199	13	20	—	20	13	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,074	67	1,141
1979-80	..	1,365	36	71	4	4	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,444	40	1,484
1980-81	..	454	38	80	7	21	—	12	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	568	45	613
1980-81:																					
Pondicherry	..	400	32	65	4	19	—	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	494	36	530
Karaikal	..	49	6	10	3	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	9	72
Mahe	..	—	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6
Yanam	..	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 6 Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners

Year/Region	Daily average strength			Number admitted into hospitals			Daily average number of sick			Ratio per '000 average of strength of Admission to Hospital						
	Males Females		Total	Males Females		Total	Males Females		Total	Males Females		Total	Males Females		Total	
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	
1972-73	..	99	4	103	7	2	9	17	1	18	71	500	87	172	250	175
1973-74	..	91	4	95	10	1	11	13	1	14	110	250	116	148	125	147
1974-75	..	118	8	126	25	—	25	15	1	16	212	—	198	127	125	127
1975-76	..	158	14	172	33	2	35	22	1	23	209	143	203	138	107	135
1976-77	..	161	10	171	19	—	19	16	1	17	118	—	111	99	100	99
1977-78	..	150	5	155	11	—	11	20	—	20	73	—	71	135	—	129
1978-79	..	136	5	141	21	—	21	11	—	11	154	—	149	80	—	78
1979-80	..	85	4	89	21	—	21	11	—	11	247	—	235	129	—	123
1980-81	..	68	3	71	20	1	21	10	—	10	294	333	295	147	—	140
1980-81																
Pondicherry	..	55	1	56	16	1	17	9	—	9	291	1,000	303	164	—	161
Karaikal	..	10	2	12	4	—	4	1	—	1	400	—	333	100	—	83
Mahe	..	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam	..	—*	—	—*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Negligible

Source : Chife Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 7 Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners exclusive of cost of building

				Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment charge in (Rs.)	Dieting and other charges in (Rs.)		Total expendi- ture in Rs. (Col. 3 + 5)	Total cost per head in Rs. (Col. 4 + 6)	
Year					Total cost	Cost per head	Total cost	Cost per head		
(1)				(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1972-73	..	..	..	103	1,62,889	1,581	77,624	754	2,40,513	2,335
1973-74	..	..	..	95	1,72,104	1,812	89,563	943	2,61,667	2,755
1974-75	..	..	..	126	2,94,032	2,334	1,61,468	1,281	4,55,500	3,615
1975-76	..	..	..	172	3,16,955	1,843	2,04,091	1,187	5,21,046	3,030
1976-77	..	..	..	171	3,57,600	2,091	2,08,734	1,221	5,66,334	3,312
1977-78	..	..	..	155	3,32,391	2,144	1,72,162	1,111	5,04,553	3,255
1978-79	..	..	..	105	3,45,848	2,390	1,54,877	1,098	5,00,725	3,488
1979-80	..	..	..	89	3,83,720	4,311	1,13,685	1,277	4,97,405	5,588
1980-81	..	..	..	71	4,34,867	6,125	67,881	956	5,02,748	7,081

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.



18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 8 Property stolen and recovered

Year/Region					<i>Number of cases in which property was stolen</i>	<i>Number of cases in which property was recovered</i>	<i>Percentage of Col. 3 to Col. 2</i>	<i>Amount of property stolen (in Rs.)</i>	<i>Amount of property recovered (in Rs.)</i>	<i>Percentage of Col. 6 over Col. 5</i>
(1)					(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1972-73	..	..	..	..	564	299	53	2,01,626	50,225	25
1973-74	..	..	..	..	770	446	58	2,40,095	1,31,455	55
1974-75	..	..	..	..	557	228	41	2,24,164	45,949	20
1975-76	..	..	..	..	863	306	35	4,08,434	80,536	20
1976-77	..	..	..	..	951	216	23	4,54,081	1,61,893	36
1977-78	..	..	..	..	1,761	384	22	12,41,421	5,16,771	42
1978-79	..	..	..	..	1,830	374	20	8,68,362	2,48,076	29
1979-80	..	..	..	..	1,646	419	25	10,19,042	3,26,701	32
1980-81	..	..	..	..	1,486	274	18	11,64,938	2,87,145	25
1980-81 :										
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	1,269	207	16.3	10,03,211	2,47,027	24.6
Karaikal	..	..	..	..	185	57	30.8	1,09,971	23,568	21.4
Mahe	..	..	..	..	25	7	28	43,061	12,450	28.9
Yanam	..	..	..	..	7	3	42.9	8,695	4,100	47.2
1981-82 :										
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	1,428	322	22.6	14,41,695	4,84,342	33.6
Karaikal	..	..	..	..	1,280	265	20.7	11,25,866	3,28,121	29.1
Karaikal	..	..	..	..	106	46	43.4	1,50,003	67,221	44.8
Mahe	..	..	..	..	28	6	21.4	1,37,291	86,020	62.7
Yanam	..	..	..	..	14	5	35.7	28,535	2,980	10.4

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18.9 Fire Statistics

Year/Region				Number of fire stations	Number of fire service staff	Number of fire calls attended	Estimated value of property lost (In rupees)					
							Total value	Government	Local bodies	Private		
										Mainly industrial	Mainly residential	Others
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1972-73	3	95	179	12,82,339	3,13,840	87.875	72,450	5,64,730	2,43,444
1973-74	3	105	155	95,196	7,175	20	4,035	76,370	7,596
1974-75	3	105	190	1,61,093	1,490	450	1,065	1,50,853	7,235
1975-76	3	104	177	3,44,105	439	—	33,821	1,92,580	1,17,265
1976-77	3	105	169	98,733	299	10,562	5,355	66,598	15,924
1977-78	3	103	170	1,58,927	14	11	6	114	25
1978-79	3	105	240	16,59,310	8,50,170	8,540	6,08,345	1,35,610	56,645
1979-80	3	105	242	2,76,773	19,175	3,402	5,455	2,35,547	13,194
1980-81	3	105	255	2,48,833	49,950	505	15,020	1,73,650	9,708
1981-82	8	—	476	5,05,830	22,114	25,510	17,440	3,36,664	1,04,102
1980-81												
Pondicherry	2	—	212	2,06,343	29,940	480	15,020	1,52,665	8,238
Karaikal	1	—	43	42,490	20,010	25	—	20,985	1,470
Mahe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1981-82												
Pondicherry	4	—	238	2,52,915	11,057	12,755	8,720	1,68,332	52,051
Pondicherry	3	—	193	2,22,939	9,332	12,605	8,595	1,46,242	46,165
Karaikal	1	—	45	29,976	1,725	150	125	22,090	5,886
Mahe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source : (1) Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

(2) Local Administration Department, Pondicherry.

19. EXCISE

TABLE 19.1 : Presents data regarding number of shops licensed for selling toddy, arrack and liquors from 1968 to 1982.

TABLE 19.2 : Gives rates of excise duty on liquors from 1977 to 1982.

TABLE 19.3 : Gives information on consumption of country spirit and liquors from 1977 to 1982



19. EXCISE

19. 1 Number of shops licensed for selling Toddy, Arrack and Liquor

Year/Region				Toddy shops	Arrack shops	Liquor shops
(1)				(2)	(3)	(4)
1968	..	..	..	81	14	63
1969	..	..	..	81	15	62
1970	..	..	..	80	16	65
1971	..	..	..	81	49	160
1972	..	..	..	87	72	161
1973	..	..	..	90	74	176
1974	..	..	..	97	80	180
1975	..	..	..	97	77	176
1976	..	..	..	103	87	167
1977	..	..	..	102	88	157
1978	..	..	..	101	86	166*
1979	..	..	..	92	79	218
1980	..	..	..	92	79	340
1981	..	..	..	96	91	328
1982	..	..	..	97	91	308
1981 :						
Pondicherry	..	..	..	63	62	176
Karaikal	..	..	..	30	23	39
Mahe	..	..	..	4	4	56
Yanam	..	..	..	—	3	38
1982 :						
Pondicherry	..	..	..	63	62	174
Karaikal	..	..	..	30	23	39
Mahe	..	..	..	4	3	56
Yanam	..	..	..	Nil	3	39

* Includes wholesale, retail shops and bars.

Source: Revenue Department Pondicherry.

19. EXCISE

19. 2 Rates of State Excise Duty on Liquors

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	As on 1st April					
			1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	Country Spirit	Per litre	9.65	9.66	9.66	9.65	9.65	9.65
2.	Semi-rectified country spirit upto 45	.. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Liquors (Indian/Foreign) .. ..	.. ..	17.80	17.80	21.00	21.00	21.00	21.00
4.	Bottled wine .. .. .	.. ..	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22
5.	Beer .. .. .	.. ..	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

19. EXCISE

19. 3 Consumption of Country Spirits and Liquors

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	As on 1st April					
			1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	Country Spirit	Kilo litre	5,727.1	4,346.7	1,977.6	3,549.5	5,795.3	5,356.7
2.	Liquors :							
(a)	Imported .. .. .	.. ..	0.5	0.8	—	—	—	—
(b)	Indian made Spirit .. .. .	.. ..	1,674.9	1,264.7	2,348.6	4,307.3	3,565.3	7,575.1
	Total (a+b) .. .. .	.. ..	1,675.4	1,265.5	2,348.6	4,307.3	3,565.3	7,575.1
(c)	Imported Beer .. .. .	.. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
(d)	Indian made Beer .. .. .	.. ..	658.7	2,368.9	319.2	536.3	2,657.8	2,375.0
	Total (c+d) .. .. .	.. ..	658.7	2,368.9	319.2	536.3	2,657.8	2,375.0

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

This section gives achievements under Community Development Programme in respect of each block. On 31st March 1980 there were 3-5/6 Blocks in the State. Pondicherry double block, Karaikal, single block Mahe half block and Yanam one third block. These blocks cover 99.5% of the total area of the state 100% of villages and 80% of the population.

PONDICHERRY BLOCK : The National Extension Service Block was inaugurated in Pondicherry region in May 1955 with its headquarters at Villianur. It is double block with one administrative unit covering an area of 287.5 sq. km (111.59 miles) with a population of 3,40,240. It consists of the entire Pondicherry region excluding Pondicherry town. This block was converted into a Community Development Block in October 1957, six months ahead of the usual tenure of three years because of its good progress, from 2nd October 1960 to 1st October 1965 it was in the stage II Status. Since 2nd October 1965 it is a Post-stage II Block.

KARAIKAL BLOCK : The National Extension Service Block in Karaikal was inaugurated in October 1956 with its headquarters at Thirunallar. At present its headquarters is at Thalatheru. This block constitutes the entire Karaikal region including Karaikal town, covering an area of 158.3 sq. km. (61.89 miles) with a total population of 73,962 with effect from April 1958 due to revision in the Community Development Programme. It was treated as Stage I block. Since 1st April 1962 it was a stage II block, and into Post-stage II in April 1967.

MAHE BLOCK : The pre-extension block at Mahe was inaugurated on 1st April 1959. It is only half-a block with its headquarters at Palur. This block covers the entire Mahe region with an area and population of 10.4 sq. km. (4 sq. miles) and 23,134 respectively. This block entered into Stage I in April 1960 and into Stage II in April 1966. Since 1st April 1972 it is a Post stage II Block.

YANAM BLOCK : The pre-extension block at Yanam was inaugurated in May 1963. It is one-third block with its headquarters at Yanam. This block covers the entire Yanam region with an area and population of 20.7 sq. km. and 8,291 respectively. On May 1963 it entered into Stage I status and into Stage II in April 1970 and since 31st March 1975 it is a Post stage II block.

TABLE 20.1 : Shows the staff position as on 31st March.

TABLE 20.2 : Shows the coverage of Community Development Programme, Pondicherry State.

TABLE 20.3 : Gives cumulative particulars of Government expenditure and people's contribution upto 31st March.

TABLE 20.4 : Gives Government expenditure by Major heads.

TABLE 20.5 : Gives people's contribution by Major heads.

TABLE 20.6 : Gives the physical achievements in block area.

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20.1 Staff position as on 31st March 1980

Sl. No.	Designation	Post stage II			Stage II block Yanam	Total
		Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	(a) Project Executive Officer	1	—	—	—	1
	(b) Block Development Officer	—	1	1	1	3
2.	Gram Sevak	28	10	5	2	45
3.	Gram Sevika	4	2	1	1	8
4.	Extension Officer (Agriculture)	2	1	—	—	3
5.	Extension Officer (Animal Husbandry)	1	—	—	—	1
6.	Veterinary Assistant Surgeon/Veterinary Officer	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Extension Officer (Fisheries)	—	1	—	—	1
8.	Extension Officer (Co-operative)	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Extension Officer (Panchayat)	—	—	—	—	—
10.	Extension Officer (Industries)	—	—	—	—	—
11.	Social Education Organiser	2	1	1	1	5
12.	Mukya Sevika	2	1	—	—	3
13.	Extension Officer (Statistics)	1	1	—	—	2
14.	Engineering Supervisor	—	1	—	—	1
15.	Medical Officer	—	—	—	—	—
16.	Sanitary/Health Inspector	—	—	—	—	—
17.	Compounder	—	—	—	—	—
18.	Stockmen/Stock Assistant	—	—	—	—	—
19.	Lady Health Visitor/Public Health Nurse	—	—	—	—	—
20.	Mid-wife/Auxiliary Nurse Mid-wife	—	—	—	—	—
21.	Other Technical Staff (Specify)	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20. 2 Coverage of Community Development Programme—Pondicherry State

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Item</i>	<i>As on 31st March 1980</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)
1.	Number of Block	3-5/6
2.	(a) Post-stage II Block	3 1/2
	(b) Stage II Block	1/2
	(c) Stage I Block	Nil
3.	Area covered in Sq. Kilometres	477.5
4.	Area of the State in Sq. Kilometres	480.0
5.	Percentage of area covered	99.5
6.	No. of villages and towns covered	388 villages and 4 towns
7.	No. of total villages and towns	388 villages and 5 towns
8.	Percentage of villages and towns covered	100 villages and 80 towns
9.	Population covered (1971 census)	4,26,936
10.	Total population (1971 census)	4,71,707
11.	Percentage of population covered	90.5

Source : Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20. 3 Government expenditure and People's contribution upto 31st March 1980

(Rupees in lakhs)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Blocks</i>	<i>Government expenditure</i>	<i>People's contribution col. 3</i>	<i>Total and col. 4</i>	<i>Percentage of col. 3 to total col. 5</i>	<i>Percentage of col. 4 to total col. 5</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Pondicherry Block	190.77	16.60	207.37	91.99	8.00
2.	Karaikal Block	65.73	5.17	70.90	92.70	7.29
3.	Mahe Block	21.90	0.57	22.47	97.46	2.53
4.	Yanam Block	15.25	0.03	15.28	99.80	1.96
	STATE	293.65	22.37	316.02	92.92	7.07

Source : Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20. 4 Government expenditure by Major heads for the year ending March 1980

(Rupees in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Major heads	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Block Headquarters	6.91	2.87	0.88	1.14	11.80
2.	Agricultural Development	0.80	0.57	0.07	0.21	1.45
3.	Village and Small Industries	0.62	0.02	0.02	0.11	0.77
4.	Amenities programme :					
	(a) Drinking Water Supply	1.49	—	0.08	0.06	1.63
	(b) Other Programme	2.85	2.26	1.17	0.61	6.89
	STATE	12.67	5.54	2.22	2.11	22.54

Source : Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20. 5 People's contribution by Major heads for the year ending March 1980

(Rupees in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Major heads	Block				Total
		Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Block Headquarters	0.24	—	—	—	0.24
2.	Agricultural Development	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Village and Small Industries	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Amenities programme :					
	(a) Drinking water Supply	—	—	—	—	—
	(b) Other programmes	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	0.24	—	—	—	0.24

Source : Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20. 6 Physical Achievements

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	1979-80				
			Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. AGRICULTURE :							
A. Distribution of improved seeds :							
(a)	Paddy	.. .. . MT	105.0	—	0.90	7.49	113.39
(b)	Wheat "	—	—	—	—	—
(c)	Jowar "	—	—	—	—	—
(d)	Maize "	—	—	—	—	—
(e)	Ragi	.. .. . "	4.0	—	—	—	4.0
(f)	Other Cereals	.. .. . "	2.0	—	—	—	2.0
	Total	.. .. .	111.0	—	0.90	7.49	119.39
Other Crops (Specify)							
(a)	All pulses	.. .. . "	16.0	—	0.20	16.0	32.20
(b)	Cotton	.. .. . "	9.0	—	—	—	9.00
(c)	Oil Seeds "	—	—	—	—	—
(d)	Vegetable Seeds	.. .. . "	375.00	0.10	—	20.20	395.30
	Total	.. .. .	400.00	0.10	0.20	36.20	436.50
B. Distribution of Fertilizers and manures :							
1.	Chemical fertilizers distributed : "	—	—	—	—	—
(a)	All Nitrogenous compounds	.. .. . "	5,839.0	—	3.69	—	5,842.69
(b)	All Phosphate compounds	.. .. . "	1,409.0	—	1.66	—	1,410.66
(c)	All potassic compounds	.. .. . "	2,459.00	—	15.94	—	2,474.94
	Total	.. .. .	9,707.00	—	21.29	—	9,728.29
2.	Bone meal	.. .. . "	—	—	0.16	—	0.16
3.	Green manure seeds	.. .. . "	32.0	—	—	—	32.0
C.	Total value of improved implements :	.. .. . Rs.	—	7,500	—	—	7,500
D. Other Items :							
1.	Chemical pesticides distributed	.. .. .	—	—	—	.952	.952
(a)	Solid pesticides	.. .. . Kg.	66.50	—	0.19	—	66.69
(b)	Liquid pesticides	.. .. . ML.	—	—	0.05	83.05	83.10
2.	Compost pits filled	.. .. . Nos.	150.00	—	13	20	183.00
3.	Fruit trees planted	.. .. . "	3,185.00	—	1,012	5,030	9,227.00

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20. 6 Physical Achievements—Contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
II. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY :			Nos.				
1. Improved animal supplied :							
(a) Bulls
(b) Buffaloe bulls
(c) Rams
(d) Bucks (he-goats)
(e) Boars/sows
Total
2. Improved birds supplied :							
(a) Baby chicks	29	29
(b) Cockerels for upgrading
(c) Others for breeding
Total	29	29
3. Hatching eggs supplied	80	80
4. Animals castrated
(a) Bulls and Buffaloes	1,234
(b) Others	1,234
Total	80	2,548
5. Animal artificially inseminated :							
(a) Cows	202	202
(b) Buffaloes	207	207
Total	409	409
6. Preventive Inoculations/Vaccinations done :	46,686	4,366
7. New solid pits constructed	51,052
III. MINOR IRRIGATION CONSTRUCTED :							
A. Additional area likely to be irrigated by :							
1. Marcha wells constructed
2. Katcha wells repaired or renovated
3. Pucca wells constructed
4. Pucca wells repaired or renovated
5. Tanks constructed
6. Tanks repaired or renovated

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20. 6 Physical Achievements—Contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
7.	Channels constructed	Nos.	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Channels repaired or renovated	„	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Tube wells installed	„	16	—	—	—	16
10.	Pump sets installed	„	218	—	—	—	218
11.	Lift irrigation	„	—	—	—	—	—
12.	Others (specify) regular road cum-bridge	„	—	—	—	—	—
	Total additional area likely to be irrigated	Hec.	—	—	—	—	—
B. Land reclamation and improvement:							
1.	Land reclamation	Hec.	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Soil conservation	„	3,697	—	—	—	3,697
	(a) Area contour bounded	„	35.0	—	—	—	35.0
	(b) Area terraced	„	—	—	1.00	—	1.00
3.	Area under dry farming	„	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Area under farm forestry	„	—	—	—	—	—
IV. VILLAGE AND SMALL INDUSTRIES :							
1.	Agro service centre set up	Nos.	33	—	—	—	33
2.	Units set up for processing for agricultural and horticultural purchase	„	34	—	—	—	34
3.	Other new small industries units set up	„	141	—	—	—	141
4.	Financial assistance provided for setting up items at (2) and (3)	„	2.80	—	—	—	2.80
V. HEALTH AND RURAL SANITATION :							
1.	Pucca latrines constructed	Nos.	—	—	173	—	173
2.	Pucca drains constructed	„	—	300	—	—	300
3.	Village lanes paved	Sq. Met.	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Smokeless chullans installed	Nos.	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Gobargas plants set up	„	—	—	—	—	—
6. Drinking water facilities provided :							
	(a) Wells constructed	„	—	—	—	—	—
	(b) Wells renovated	„	—	—	—	—	—
	(c) Hand pumps installed	„	—	7	—	—	7
	(d) Overhead tanks with electric power installed	„	—	—	—	—	—

20. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

20. 6 Physical Achievements—Contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
7. Sterlization performed :							
(a) Males	Nos.	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Females	„	—	—	—	—	—
VI. SOCIAL EDUCATION :							
1. Literacy centres started	„	—	12	—	—	12
2. Adults made literate :							
(a) Men	„	850	—	15	—	865
(b) Women	„	950	—	—	—	950
Total (a + b)		1,800	—	15	—	1,815
3. Sewing centres functioning in rural areas	Nos.	19	—	—	3	22
4. Women trained in sewing	„	120	—	—	60	180
VII. COMMUNICATIONS :							
1. New katcha roads constructed	Kms.	7,262	1,000	—	—	8,262
2. Existing katcha roads improved	„	15.06	12.00	—	—	27.06
3. Culverts constructed	Nos.	—	4	—	—	4
4. Culverts repaired	„	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

21. PLAN EXPENDITURE

This section deals with financial aspect of Five Year Plans of the Union territory of Pondicherry.

TABLE 21.1 : Gives data regarding the Sixth Five Year Plan distribution of Plan outlay by heads of Development.

TABLE 21.2 : Shows progress of expenditure by sectors.



21. PLAN EXPENDITURE

21. 1 Sixth Five Year Plan — Distribution of Plan outlay by Heads of Development

(Rupees in lakhs)

<i>S l. No.</i>	<i>Heads of Development</i>	<i>Sixth Five Year Plan 1980-85 approved outlay</i>	<i>Annual Plan 1981-82 expenditure (Actual)</i>	<i>Annual Plan 1982-83 expenditure (Actual)</i>	<i>Progressive total of Actual expenditure 1980-81 to 1982-83</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I. AGRICULTURAL AND ALLIED SERVICES :					
Agriculture		250.15	50.35	59.73	159.93
Land Reforms		15.00	—	2.39	2.39
Minor Irrigation		320.75	94.91	88.58	250.07
Soil and Water Conservation		34.80	6.04	6.53	19.92
Animal Husbandry		145.00	28.57	34.66	92.57
Dairy Development		21.00	1.94	4.64	11.58
Fisheries		241.00	45.48	53.64	140.17
Forests		27.70	3.26	4.60	8.26
Community Development		190.00	37.13	42.83	118.65
Total—I		1,245.40	267.68	297.60	803.54
II. CO-OPERATION :					
.. .. .		295.00	70.61	104.39	289.71
Total—II		295.00	70.61	104.39	289.71
III. IRRIGATION, FLOOD CONTROL AND POWER :					
Medium Irrigation		180.00	29.83	33.69	90.41
Flood Control		150.00	33.04	33.25	89.78
Power		726.00	140.23	160.61	445.28
Total—III		1,056.00	203.10	227.55	625.47
IV. INDUSTRY AND MINERALS :					
Large and Medium Industries Village and Small Industries (excluding handlooms)		284.00	53.76	54.99	170.11
Handlooms		350.00	90.09	248.80	352.23
Total—IV		634.00	143.85	303.79	522.34
V. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS :					
Ports		250.00	15.09	5.67	26.61
Roads and Bridges		475.00	136.33	151.18	391.80
Road Transport		25.00	7.00	3.28	15.92
Tourism		60.00	12.17	10.23	31.49
Total—V		810.00	170.59	170.36	465.82

21. PLAN EXPENDITURE

21. 1 Sixth Five Year Plan—Distribution of Plan outlay by Heads of Development—Contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
VI. SOCIAL AND COMMUNITY SERVICES :					
General Education	638.65	194.80	202.26	541.73	
Art and Culture	33.45	7.25	—	—	
Technical Education	17.90	3.16	—	—	
Sub-Total	690.00	205.21	202.26	541.73	
Medical and Public Health	300.00	70.85	68.36	183.77	
Water Supply and Sewerage	500.00	124.54	124.87	335.08	
Housing (including Police Housing)	653.00	130.04	157.81	420.47	
Urban Development	300.50	57.84	76.48	179.50	
Information and Publicity	22.60	5.33	6.73	17.44	
Labour and Labour Welfare	56.00	15.76	16.21	41.45	
Welfare of Backward Classes	260.00	60.22	46.27	158.38	
Social Welfare	100.00	22.33	27.19	62.58	
Nutrition	109.00	19.44	23.58	56.28	
Total—VI	2,991.10	711.56	749.76	1,996.68	
VII. ECONOMIC SERVICES :					
Secretariat Economic Services	8.00	1.19	2.08	5.67	
Statistics	10.00	0.50	1.00	1.88	
Total—VII	18.00	1.69	3.08	7.55	
VIII. GENERAL SERVICES :					
Stationery and Printing	43.00	12.00	15.14	31.03	
Public Works	62.00	19.12	26.83	56.93	
Total—VIII	105.00	31.12	41.97	87.96	
Grand total	7,154.50	1,600.20	1,898.50	4,799.07	

Source : Planning and Research Department, Pondicherry.

21. PLAN EXPENDITURE

21. 2 Sixth Five Year Plan—Progress of expenditure by sectors

Sl. No.	Major head of Development	Actual Annual Plan Expenditure		Sixth Five Year Plan (1980-85 approved Outlay)	Annual Plan* expenditure (Actual) 1982-83	Percentage of col. 6 to col. 5
		1980-81	1981-82			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Agriculture and allied services	237.04	267.78	1,245.40	297.60	23.90
2.	Co-operation	114.71	70.61	295.00	104.39	35.39
3.	Irrigation, Flood control and power	194.82	203.10	1,056.00	227.55	21.55
4.	Industry and Minerals	74.00	143.85	634.00	303.79	47.92
5.	Transport and communications	124.87	170.59	810.00	170.36	21.03
6.	Social and Community Services	535.31	711.56	2,991.10	749.76	25.07
7.	Economic Services	2.78	1.69	18.00	3.08	17.11
8.	General Services	14.87	31.12	105.00	41.97	39.97
	Grand Total ..	1,298.40	1,600.20	7,154.50	1,898.50	26.53

* Provisional

Source : Planning and Research Department, Pondicherry.



22. MISCELLANEOUS

TABLE 22.1 : Gives the region-wise numbers of printing presses in the State.

TABLE 22.2 : Gives the number of books and periodicals printed in the various presses in this State.

TABLE 22.3 : Shows the number of cinema theatres and total seating capacity.



22. MISCELLANEOUS

22. 1 Number of Printing Presses

Sl. No.	Region/State	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1.	Pondicherry	48	50	51	54	53	53	48	45	33	33
2.	Karaikal	8	8	9	10	10	10	9	11	11	11
3.	Mahe	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4.	Yanam	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Total ..	59	50	62	67	66	66	60	59	47	47

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics Pondicherry.

22. MISCELLANEOUS

22. 2 Number of Books and Periodicals printed

Language of Publications	1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		
	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1. French	10	26	9	25	23	13	8	3	11	2	4	2	
2. English	33	41	52	93	253	72	61	27	47	24	9	7	
3. Other Foreign Language ..	4	3	3	3	6	4	9	1	3	1	2	1	
4. Tamil	2	9	16	11	9	13	31	6	25	4	2	1	
5. Telugu	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	
6. Kannada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
7. Malayalam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8. Hindi	3	29	8	29	6	30	3	4	3	3	4	3	
9. Other Indian Languages ..	3	16	2	14	3	10	16	3	19	4	4	4	
Total ..	55	124	90	175	300	143	128	45	110	38	25	18	

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

22. MISCELLANEOUS

22. 3 Number of Cinema Theatres and total Seating capacity

Sl. No.	Region/Description	1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		1982	
		Number	No. of seats	Number	No. of seats	Number	No. of seats	Number	No. of seats	Number	No. of seats	Number	No. of seats
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
I. PONDICHERRY :													
	Permanent Theatres	20	16,481	20	16,481	20	16,505	21	17,552	21	17,617	24	19,883
	Touring Theatres ..	21	13,777	16	10,655	18	11,718	16	9,926	21	12,682	18	10,919
II. KARAIKAL :													
	Permanent Theatres	4	3,207	4	3,207	4	3,207	4	3,175	4	3,175	5	4,082
	Touring Theatres ..	4	2,672	3	1,882	2	1,242	3	1,787	4	2,545	3	2,130
III. MAHE :													
	Permanent Theatres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Touring Theatres ..	1	510	1	510	1	510	1	510	1	510	1	510
IV. YANAM :													
	Permanent Theatres	1	620	2	1,340	2	1,340	2	1,340*	1	720	1	720
	Touring Theatres ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
V. Grand Total (I+II+III+IV) :													
	Permanent Theatres	25	20,308	26	21,028	26	21,052	27	22,067*	26	21,512	30	24,685
	Touring Theatres ..	26	16,959	20	13,047	21	13,470	20	12,223	26	15,737	22	13,559
	Total (V) ..	51	37,267	46	34,075	47	34,522	47	34,290*	52	37,249	52	38,244

*Provisional.

Source : Additional District Magistrate, Pondicherry.

APPENDIX
VILLAGE—WISE POPULATION
Pondicherry Region 1981 Census

Commune : Ariankuppam

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population		
		Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Periavirampattinam	1,664	1,571	3,235
2.	Sinnavirampattinam	209	186	395
3.	Odaively	366	345	711
4.	Kakayanthope	767	696	1,463
5.	Ariankuppam	4,812	4,597	9,409
6.	Edayarpalayam	368	360	728
7.	Manamedu	140	102	242
8.	Thavalakuppam	541	555	1,096
9.	Thannanpalayam	234	201	435
10.	Purnankuppam	1,399	1,382	2,781
11.	Pudukuppam	398	384	782
12.	Theduvanatham	38	33	71
13.	Abishegapakkam	1,557	1,394	2,951
14.	Thimmanaiakanpalayam	1,084	1,037	2,121
15.	Korkamedu	141	119	260
16.	Kasanthittu	72	77	149
17.	Andiarpalayam	317	329	646
18.	Nallavadu	868	811	1,679
19.	Nonankuppam	760	698	1,458
20.	Manavelly	1,791	1,704	3,495
Commune Total ..		17,526	16,581	34,107

Commune : Ozhukarai (Rural)

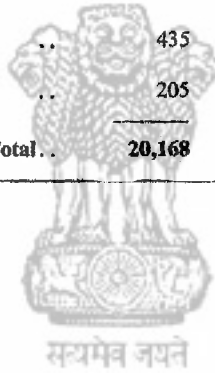
Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population		
		Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Ganapathychettikulam	688	648	1,336
2.	Periakalapattu	1,898	1,749	3,647
3.	Sinnakalapattu	725	666	1,391
4.	Alankuppam	577	572	1,149
5.	Sanjeevarayanpet	489	491	980
Commune Total		4,377	4,126	8,503

Commune : Mannadipet

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population		
		Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Manalipattu	296	267	563
2.	Chettipet	767	706	1,473
3.	Kunichampattu	1,269	1,227	2,496
4.	Kondareddipalayam	179	182	361
5.	Thirukkanur	1,337	1,208	2,545
6.	Mannadipattu	937	893	1,830
7.	Sompattu	431	447	878
8.	Vadanur	292	284	576
9.	Andiarpalayam (Vadanur)	2	2	4
10.	Montbrumpet	75	93	168
11.	Puranasingapalayam	412	405	817
12.	Silkaripalayam	244	231	475
13.	Kutchipalayam	192	179	371
14.	Andiarpalayam (Kalitheerthalkuppam)	367	334	701
15.	Kalitheerthalkuppam	1,249	1,124	2,373
16.	Madagadipattu	764	733	1,479
17.	Nallur	281	250	531
18.	Nallur Kutchipalayam	102	89	191
19.	Madagadipattupalayam	407	397	804
20.	Thirubuvanaipalayam	173	195	368
21.	Thirubuvana	1,446	1,312	2,758
22.	Thiruvandarkoil	906	945	1,851
23.	Kothapurinatham	530	495	1,025
24.	Sagadapet	74	60	134
25.	Pidarikuppam	333	320	653
26.	Sannasikuppam	258	221	479
27.	Sorapattu	820	741	1,561
28.	Vinayagampet	321	287	608

Commune Mannadipet

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
29.	Vambupet	285	271	556
30.	Sellipattu	882	832	1,714
31.	Kumarapalayam	306	318	624
32.	Thethampakkam	228	241	469
33.	Kuppam	705	673	1,378
34.	Katteri	492	488	980
35.	Lingareddipalayam	469	417	886
36.	Pudukuppam	802	775	1,577
37.	Suthukeny	644	615	1,259
38.	Kaikalapet	251	273	524
39.	Kodathur	435	419	854
40.	Manavelly	205	204	409
Commune Total..		20,168	19,153	39,321



Commune : Villianur

Sl. No.	Name of village				Total population		
					Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)				(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Sedarapattu	..	..	..	1,086	1,057	2,143
2.	Karasur	..	..	..	407	405	812
3.	Thuthipattu	..	..	..	225	245	470
4.	Thondamanatham	..	..	..	1,100	1,027	2,127
5.	Ramanathapuram	..	..	..	645	677	1,322
6.	Pilliyarkuppam	..	..	..	813	818	1,631
7.	Koodapakkam	..	..	..	1,677	1,597	3,274
8.	Konerikuppam	..	..	..	230	197	427
9.	Agaram	..	..	..	210	201	411
10.	Ulaivaikal	..	..	..	139	119	258
11.	Oussudu	..	..	..	128	111	239
12.	Poraiyur	..	..	..	496	487	983
13.	Sendanatham	..	..	..	322	290	612
14.	Ariapalayam	..	..	..	389	371	760
15.	Kottamedu	..	..	..	427	500	927
16.	Villianur	..	..	..	2,225	2,003	4,228
17.	Attuvaikalpet	..	..	..	151	150	301
18.	Sultanpet	..	..	..	1,237	1,203	2,440
19.	Arasur	..	..	..	161	136	297
20.	Arumathapuram	..	..	..	112	95	207
21.	Guruvappanaickenpalayam	..	..	..	522	470	992
22.	Manavely	..	..	..	443	424	867
23.	Thattanchavady	..	..	..	224	201	425
24.	Odiampattu	..	..	..	652	640	1,292
25.	Kanuvapet	..	..	..	2,720	2,521	5,241
26.	Valluvanpet	..	..	..	56	39	95
27.	Uthiravaginipet	..	..	..	367	345	712
28.	Karayampattu	..	..	..	117	109	226

Commune: Villianur

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
29.	Periapattu	302	317	619
30.	Thirukanji	754	760	1,514
31.	Kizhagaram	249	250	499
32.	Tanathamedu	109	104	213
33.	Perungalur	373	320	693
34.	Uruvaiyar	949	925	1,874
35.	Mangalam	694	682	1,376
36.	Vadamangalam	202	210	412
37.	Kizhasathamangalam	530	504	1,034
38.	Melsathamangalam	334	317	651
39.	Manakuppam	190	182	372
40.	Sangaranpet	112	115	227
41.	Kizhur	377	353	730
42.	Sivarandagam	495	446	941
43.	Arugur	1,496	1,323	2,819
44.	Anandapuram	322	296	618
45.	Pangur	391	341	732
Commune Total ..		25,160	23,883	49,043

Commune : Bahour

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population		
		Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Bahour	3,201	2,957	5,158
2.	Irulansandy	885	860	1,745
3.	Kuruvinatham	857	798	1,650
4.	Soriantuppam	906	857	1,763
5.	Peria Arachikuppam	65	69	134
6.	Commandan Medu	57	62	119
7.	Sinna Arachikuppam	295	292	587
8.	Melaparikalpattu	299	297	596
9.	Keezhaparikalpattu	369	331	700
10.	Vannankulanpet	81	98	179
11.	Krishnavaram	307	313	620
12.	Sulliankuppam	177	174	351
13.	Koravelimedu	239	226	465
14.	Outchimedu	5	6	11
15.	Kannikovil	350	336	686
16.	Pudukuppam	426	402	828
17.	Murthikuppam	337	320	657
18.	Manapattu	521	501	1,022
19.	Varkalodupet	142	138	280
20.	Kattupakkam	432	415	847
21.	Aranganur	391	357	748
22.	Nirnayapattu	354	320	674
23.	Seliamedu	883	852	1,735
24.	Kudiyirupupalayam	476	418	894
25.	Sarkasimedupet	96	95	191
26.	Adingapattu	252	250	502
27.	Pudunagaram	68	77	145

Commune : Bahour

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
28.	Pinnatchikuppam	188	166	354
29.	Kandanpet	198	203	401
30.	Pilliarkuppam	628	590	1,218
31.	Pannithittu	576	595	1,171
32.	Aladimedu	130	134	264
33.	Pannithittu (Vambapet)	147	107	254
34.	Narambai	391	366	757
35.	Valluvarpet	92	75	167
36.	Itchangadu (Eswarikuppam)	118	110	228
37.	Kirumampakkam	1,504	1,448	2,952
38.	Kadavanur	233	229	462
39.	Manamedu	727	702	1,429
40.	Sinnakarayambuthur	155	149	304
41.	Karaiyambuthur	1,150	1,107	2,257
42.	Panaiyadikuppam	390	394	784
Commune Total		19,093	18,196	37,289

सत्यमेव जयते

Commune : Nettapakkam

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population		
		Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Eripakkam	364	338	702
2.	Nathamedu (Eripakkam)	276	279	555
3.	Andarasikuppam	130	119	249
4.	Kaimandapam	390	359	749
5.	Vadukuppam	220	193	413
6.	Pandasozhanur	995	954	1,949
7.	Nadunayagapuram	49	40	89
8.	Sembadapet	131	133	264
9.	Padupattu	151	152	303
10.	Nettapakkam	959	885	1,844
11.	Mettutheruvu	302	300	602
12.	Kariamanickam	1,032	851	1,883
13.	Molapakkam	305	293	598
14.	Ranganadhampattu	36	33	69
15.	Thulukkanpalayam	159	166	325
16.	Kuruvanpattu	173	169	342
17.	Madukkarai	1,992	1,890	3,882
18.	Kutchipalayam	218	241	459
19.	Sooramangalam	824	880	1,704
20.	Embalam	1,131	1,052	2,183
21.	Pudukuppam	184	161	345
22.	Kambalickarankuppam	118	110	228
23.	Thanikuppam	82	73	155
24.	Nattamedu (Embalam)	185	196	381
25.	Sembiapalayam	291	286	577
26.	Korkadu	866	775	1,641
27.	Karkalampakkam	1,157	1,086	2,243
Commune Total.		12,720	12,014	24,734

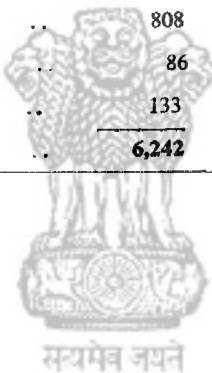
Karikal Region 1981 Census

Commune : Thirunallar

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population		
		Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Ambagarathur	1,891	2,062	3,953
2.	Kannapur	88	80	168
3.	Nallazhandur	311	285	596
4.	Thamanankudi	122	104	226
5.	Nallambal	687	841	1,528
6.	Valathamangalam	283	259	542
7.	Avvaiyarmoolai	49	41	90
8.	Kumarakudi	256	258	514
9.	Sathakudy	11	11	22
10.	Thembidagai	93	102	195
11.	Agarasethur	570	611	1,181
12.	Pandaravadaisethur	283	306	589
13.	Mathur	26	29	55
14.	Kottapaddy	129	135	264
15.	Muppaithankudy	259	226	485
16.	Thennankudy	332	369	701
17.	Elayankudy	185	158	343
18.	Karukkankudy	266	360	626
19.	Thevampuram	229	230	459
20.	Serumavilangai	481	422	903
21.	Sayampalayam	34	29	63
22.	Sorakudy	634	624	1,258
23.	Thenur	438	474	912
24.	Sellur	537	511	1,048
25.	Agalankannu	322	313	635
26.	Pettai	503	519	1,022
27.	Mela Athipadugai	208	202	410
28.	Keela Athipadugai	124	121	245
29.	Neivachery	297	308	605
30.	Thirunallar	1,434	372	2,806
31.	Poomulayalmangalam	391	434	825
32.	Melasuprayapuram	177	165	342
33.	Keezhavoor	63	59	122
34.	Agarakovilpattu	12	15	27
35.	Keelasuprayapuram	338	308	646
36.	Keelaputhamangalam	33	38	71
37.	Uthirankudy	13	19	32
38.	Takkalur	129	113	242
Commune Total		12,238	12,513	24,751

Commune : Neravy

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population		
		Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Keelaodouthurai	629	596	1,225
2.	Melaodouthurai	448	419	867
3.	Keezhmanai	93	78	171
4.	Kakaimuzhy	234	215	449
5.	Thooduponamoolai	83	94	177
6.	Neravy	2,057	2,255	4,312
7.	Akkaravattam	539	518	1,057
8.	Karkalacherry	402	474	876
9.	Akkaravattam Kovilpattu	320	325	645
10.	Uliapattu	410	361	771
11.	Vizhidiur	808	791	1,599
12.	Kottoupalayam	86	93	179
13.	Mannamutty	133	126	259
	Commune Total	6,242	6,345	12,587



Commune : Nedungadu

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population		
		Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Nallathur	139	142	281
2.	Kosatheru	26	27	53
3.	Melapadugai	137	102	239
4.	Adaikalapuram	163	140	303
5.	Narikurumbai	83	78	161
6.	Kottagam	81	76	157
7.	Kilianur	72	57	129
8.	Kilasembiangal	74	82	156
9.	Agaraputhakudy	57	59	116
10.	Kulakudy	116	123	239
11.	Vadakkattalai	85	93	178
12.	Andoor	107	110	217
13.	Usupoor	70	58	128
14.	Saranianeruppu	33	42	75
15.	Kottapakkam	97	84	181
16.	Agarakurumbagaram	292	339	631
17.	Mattalankudy	234	212	446
18.	Kurumbagaram	232	343	575
19.	Keezhannavasal	47	47	94
20.	Melannavasal	96	111	207
21.	Panchatcharapuram	330	320	650
22.	Keezhaputhagaram	126	130	256
23.	Nedungadu	1,200	1,078	2,278
24.	Agaramankudy	104	91	195
25.	Paruthikudy	50	47	97
26.	Keezhaponbety	152	153	305
27.	Melaponbety	289	293	582
28.	Vadamattam	194	192	386
29.	Melakottucherry	157	141	298
30.	Puttakudy	169	170	339
31.	Melakasakudy	665	633	1,298
32.	Thiruvengadapuram	92	83	175
33.	Kanjeepuram Kovilpathu	83	72	155
Commune Total		5,852	5,728	11,580

Commune : Kottucherry

Sl. No	Name of village	Total population		
		Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Keezhakasakudy	594	566	1,160
2.	Kottucherry	1,839	1,876	3,715
3.	Kottucherry Macuary	225	227	452
4.	Keezhakasakudy Macuary	328	347	675
5.	Rayampalayam	283	332	15
6.	Koozhkuditha Agraharam	92	96	188
7.	Pulianthope	36	35	71
8.	Konnakavaly	128	122	250
9.	Varichikudy		1,855	3,765
10.	Thiruvettakudy	344	354	698
11.	Kalikuppam	186	192	378
12.	Akkampettai	122	114	236
13.	Mannankoil		Uninhabited	
14.	Mandabathur	129	133	262
15.	Poovam	365	333	698
16.	Kuppanchettichavady	275	265	540
Commune Total		6,856	6,847	13,703

सत्यमेव जयते

Commune : T.R. Pattinam

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population		
		Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Keezhaiyur	501	476	977
2.	T.R. Pattinam	4,277	4,564	8,841
3.	Melayurpet	203	169	372
4.	Padudarkollai	138	115	253
5.	Edatheru	725	735	1,460
6.	Keezhavanjiyurkuppam	218	223	
7.	Polagam	292	266	558
8.	Nainikattalai	47	37	84
9.	Keezhavanjiyur	291	305	596
10.	Melavanjiyur	209	190	399
Commune Total		6,901	7,080	13,981

Mahe Region 1981 Census

Commune : Mahe

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population		
		Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Chalakara	2,324	2,603	4,927
2.	Pallor	4,000	4,525	8,525
3.	Pandakkal	2,465	2,908	5,373
Commune Total		8,789	10,036	18,825